



Gc  
942.3801  
D96d  
v.1  
1430833

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

jhs

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00674 1224



History of Geneva Co.

and its kindred towns

from

Richardson

Arthur J. Jewers Esq.

With kindest regards

from

Richard Holworthy

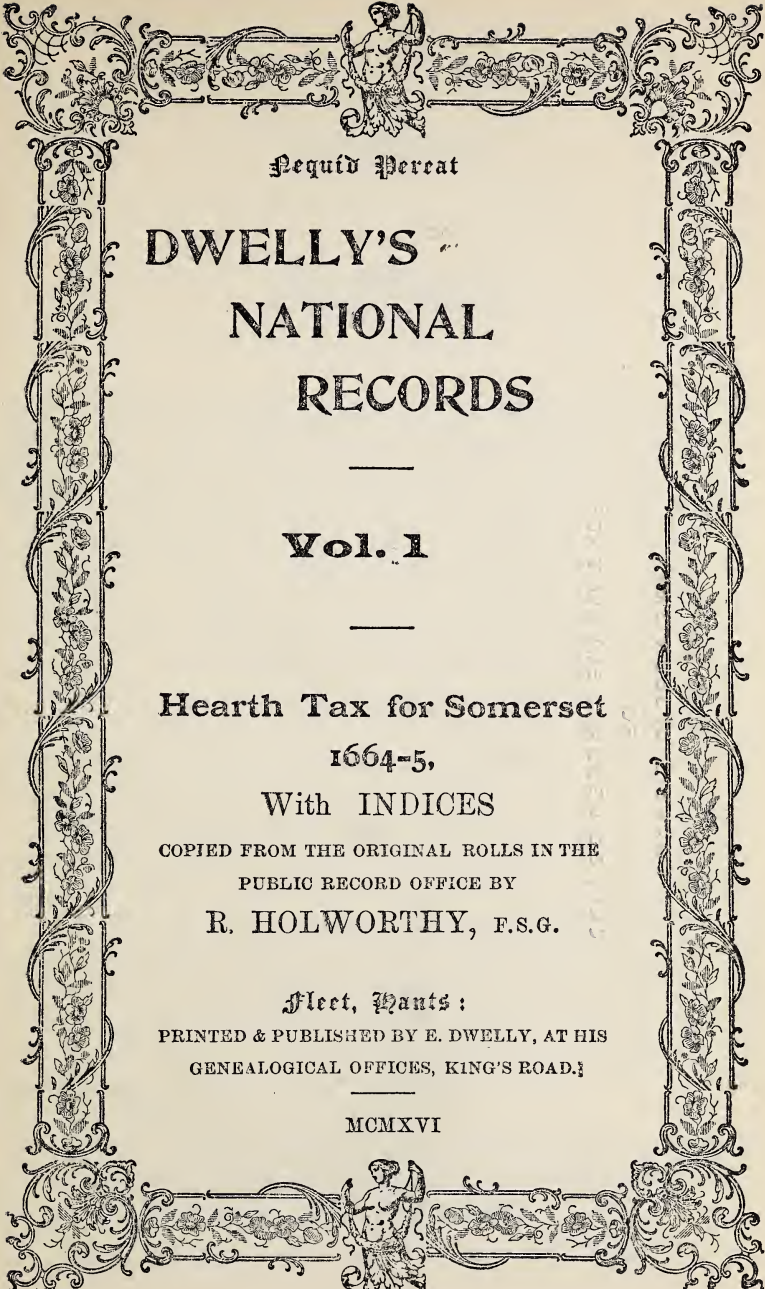




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014



Price 12/6 nett.



Requid Percat

**DWELLY'S**  
**NATIONAL**  
**RECORDS**

**Vol. 1**

**Hearth Tax for Somerset**

**1664-5,**

**With INDICES**

COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL ROLLS IN THE  
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE BY

**R. HOLWORTHY, F.S.G.**

*Flect, Vants :*

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY E. DWELLY, AT HIS  
GENEALOGICAL OFFICES, KING'S ROAD.‡

MCMXVI

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1430833

## PREFACE

**S**OME time ago, when I was unable to go to Wells to copy more Bishop's Transcripts there for my series of Parish Records, I undertook to print these Somerset Hearth Tax Rolls, copied from the originals in the Public Record Office. I also commenced a volume of Exchequer Depositions about the same time. The appearance of both these works has been so much delayed by circumstances beyond my control that I have decided to devote my whole attention in future to work I can prepare myself as required. I have now sufficient material in hand for several volumes of my Parish Records, and considerable progress has already been made in printing them.

The proofs of each page of this volume have been compared with the original rolls by Mr. Holworthy, to make the chance of errors occurring as remote as possible.

In compiling the index, the undesirable custom of massing together what at first sight appear to be similar names has not been followed, but each name is given in the original spelling, and the reader left to form his own conclusions. These remarks do not apply to abbreviations in daily use, as Hen. or Hy. for Henry; Wm. or Will. for William, &c.

All the extant Hearth Tax Rolls for Somerset of the years mentioned are printed in this volume, but some of the original rolls have disappeared.

*Fleet, Hants.*

E. DWELLY.

Magna Carta \$10.00 1-15-68. Ser. 08629 p.c. 4893



# Hearth Tax

for

## SOMERSET.

### TAUNTON HUNDRED

1664 & 1665.

Half yeare due at  
Michas As Dom 1665

Half yeares due at Michas  
1664, & Laely Daye 1665

£	s	£	s		
	0		0	John Lake	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		Symon Hemlyn	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4		John Davye	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Page	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6		W <sup>mi</sup> Webb	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6		W <sup>mi</sup> Blake	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	1	2		Hen. Tanner	j E $\tilde{x}$
	4	8		Edw. Rossiter	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		Josias Woodcock	ij Returned one short
	2	4		John Allaway	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4		Dorothy Baynard	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Mills	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	9	18		Rich. Purchas	ix E $\tilde{x}$
	7	14		Chrir. Gill	vij E $\tilde{x}$
	4	8		Tho. Dare	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4		Elizens Peck	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	11	22		John Powell	xij One is only a privat oven and noe hearth
	5	10		Symon Oland	v E $\tilde{x}$
	5	10		Benedict Webb	vj He hath beaten up one

£	s	£	s			
	5	10		W <sup>mi</sup> Chaplyn	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Hen. Crosse	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		W <sup>mi</sup> Doble gent	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rob. Brayly	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		John Cooke	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		W <sup>mi</sup> Hunt	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Hugh Starke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>gr</sup>	4	8		John fford	iiij	Returned one short
	4	8		John Corby	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		ffran. Pillard	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Harris	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Geo. Treagle	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Osmond Spreete	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Saunders	iiij	he hath stoped up one
	4	8		Phill. Lissant	v	One is fallen downe
1 <sup>gr</sup>	4	8		Tho. Woodland	iiij	now John Smith return-
	3	6		W <sup>mi</sup> Pulman	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ [ed one short
	8	16		Tho. Bradshaw	viiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Maurice Hamond	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		W <sup>mi</sup> Chase	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Sam. Byndon	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Symon Studdier	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Elinore Evens vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	11	22		Rich. Carpenter	xij	he hath beaten up one
	7	14		Geo. Strong	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Hen. Chase	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		Stephen Tymewell	vij	Returned one too many by mistake
	14	28		W <sup>mi</sup> Gill MAIOR	xiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Grove	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		W <sup>mi</sup> Ran	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Grace Sprake vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Geo. Powell	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Phillip Gad	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		John Meredith	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		John Cooper	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		Anthony Budd	vj	E $\ddot{x}$

Taunton Burgus

£	s	£	s		
4		8		Sam. Quash	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Sampson	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		Rich. Bovett	vj E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Chaplyn	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Herring	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Radford	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. England	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John New	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		ffran. Hardman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		W <sup>mi</sup> Dare	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Eliz. Ceely vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Hucker	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		W <sup>mi</sup> Joynt	v he hath pulled downe
9	2	18	4	Tot. le Streete	ccc.

[one

he hath pulled downe

Nich. Reynolds, Tythingman  
 Henry Drew, Collector

High Streete

6		12		Roger Gale jun.	vj E $\ddot{x}$
12		24		Ma <sup>g</sup> t Craven vid	xij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Roger Gale sen.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Charles Stubbs	vij Returned two too many by mistake
2		4		Robert England	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		W <sup>mi</sup> Bisse	ij E $\ddot{x}$
9		18		Tho. Nicholas	ix E $\ddot{x}$
11		22		Anthony Reynolds	xj E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Eliz. Whetcombe vid	vij E $\ddot{x}$
8		10		John Whetham	v E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Gunston	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tristram Gill	j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Jane Nicholas vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Gould	ij E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		Rich. Chaplyn	vij One is fallen downe
4		8		Tho. Cadwellader	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		Tho. Andrewes	vj E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Marg <sup>t</sup> Corby vid	iiij She hath beaten up two

## Taunton Burgus

£	s	£	s			
4	8			Rob. Taylor	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Symon Wolman	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Anstic Morcomb vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
6	12			John Whiting	vij	Returned one too many by mistake
0	0			Alice Gey vid	iiij	the house is voyd, the owner lives at Castle Cary
2	4			Ezechiell Courtney	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Hen. Dumstombe	v	now Tho. England and John Persons tenants & noe dist <sup>s</sup> Hen. Dunstomb the owner is in prison and refuses to pay
2	4			John Taylor	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Joane Cooke vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Sam. Steare	iiij	now Josiah Whetcombe and Rich. Edwards ten- ants Poore and noe Dist <sup>s</sup> and Mr. (sic)
0	0			Long (sic)	iiij	he is very poore noe dis- tre to be taken and Two are fallen downe
2	4			W <sup>mi</sup> Palmer	iiij	One is fallen downe
0	0			Joane Way vid	ij	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
5	10			Tho. Woatway	vj	Returned one too many by mistake
2	4			Edw. Atkins	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Rob. Buckthought	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
4	8			Nicho. Tupp	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			W <sup>mi</sup> Coxe	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Hen. Dudeney	iiij	now the widdow Dudeney very poore and noe distress and 2 beaten up Two are small cottages
2				John Thomson	iiii	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū oc-





## Taunton Burgus

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	John Morse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Ludwall	j	not worth 20' p annū
	8	16		Hen. Tymewell	x	he hath pulled downe 2
	0		0	Anstir Morcombe vid	ijj	In the possession of very poore Tenants, and An- stir Morcombe of the same owner refuse to pay, noe distress
10		20		W <sup>mi</sup> Turner	x	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	W <sup>mi</sup> Boone	ijj	{ Returned one too many by mistake
	3		6	W <sup>mi</sup> Edwards	ij	Returned one short
10		20		John Rowland	x	E $\ddot{x}$
15		30		Ja. Chidley	xv	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	W <sup>mi</sup> Correcke	ijj	he hath beaten up one. { now ffra. Hubbert, he hath pulled down one he is very poore & noe distress and return'd one too many by mistake
	6	12		Tho. Godshall	vij	}
	0		0	Geo. Woodward	ijj	
10		20		W <sup>mi</sup> Batton	xii	{ Returned two too many by mistake
	2		4	Rob. Weekes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		John Hodgland	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Dryer	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Pitts	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Ja. Bevan	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	5	10		Roger Dalle	v	One is a ffurnace and noe hearth
8	5	16	10			
				Tot. le Str.		clxxxiiij

Henry Drew, Collector.  
John Rowland, Tything-  
man.

£	s	£	s	East Streete.
4		8		Peter Parry      iiij    E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Hugh Gunston      v      E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Mason      iiij    Two hearths are in a small cottage not worth 20/- p annū possessed by a very poore man
4		8		W <sup>mi</sup> Mills      iiij    E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Hy Poole      ij      E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rich. Newton      ij      the house is voyd Roger Venner of the same own <sup>r</sup>
5		10		Rob. Oake      v      E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		John Hill      vij    E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Thomasin Bickham vid vij    now Abraham Barnes
4		8		John Smith      iiij    E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Stephen Savage    ij      E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Slape      ij      E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Patten & John Estcott      iiij    Two are fallen downe
0		0		Tho. Lodgingham    iiij    the house is voyd & Mr. Will. Hill of Pounsford own <sup>r</sup>
6		12		John Adams      vj      E $\ddot{x}$
23		46		Hen. Pullen      xxiiij    E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Chrir. Cooke      ij      E $\ddot{x}$
10		20		John Davidge      x      E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Ja. Saunder & Jo. Da- vidge      iiij    E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		W <sup>mi</sup> Quarrell      ij      E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		W <sup>mi</sup> Maundrey      j      E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. White      iiij    he hath stoped up Two
2		4		Hen. Rugg      ij      he hath beaten up one
2		4		John Langdon      ij      he hath beaten up one
4		8		Tho. Hassam      iiij    E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Mathew Quash      iiij    E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Nicho. Marsh      ij      now John Quash & Will.

£	s	£	s			
						Barrett, Tenants poore & noe dist <sup>s</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Pratt of Petherton owner
3	0	6	4	W <sup>mi</sup> Dunn	iiij	he hath stoped up one
				W <sup>mi</sup> Dunn p Wests	iiij	Two too many by mistake and voyd Mich. Gibbs
0	1	0	2	Hen. Applyn	ij	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
				Tho. Munday	j	E <sup>x</sup>
		10	5	Maximilian Talbott	v	E <sup>x</sup>
				Tho. Rooke	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
				Tho. Peirce	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
				Rich. Palmer	ij	not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
				Rob. Cutby	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
				Mathew Vanstone	j	E <sup>x</sup>
				Hugh Grey	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
				Glasbrooke	v	now Jeffery Grove tenant, poore noe dist <sup>s</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Proctor of Heydon owner
				Gray vid	iiij	very poore & noe distress, & one is stoped up
				Webber	vj	E <sup>x</sup>
6	19	14	2	Tot. le Str.	clxxvij	
				Henry Drew, Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				Rich. Palmer, Tyth.		
				<b>Poll Streete</b>		
				John Moore	v	E <sup>x</sup>
				Tho. Patton	j	now Geo. Reeves not
				John Thompson	ij	E <sup>x</sup> [worth 20/- p annū
				Joane Bartlett vid	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
				Ezechell Courtney	j	E <sup>x</sup>

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	W <sup>m</sup> i Hunt	ij	Eḡ
	12	1	4			Tot. le Str. xiiij
				Henry Drew, Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				Joseph Tap, Tyth.		
				<b>Shutterne</b>		
	0		0	Alexander Pollard	v	poore noe distress & W <sup>m</sup> i Hunt & John Kingstone of Hill Bishops owner
	6		12	W <sup>m</sup> i Hunt	vj	Eḡ
	5		10	John Wyatt	v	Eḡ
	2		4	Abr. Crocker	ij	Eḡ
	0		0	Wim Taylor	ij	now John Woodals, tenant poore & noe distrs M <sup>r</sup> Warren of Trull owner
	0		0	Sam. Carvaniell	ij	} poore & noe distress Mr Warren of Trull owner
	0		0	Geo. Gunvill	ij	
	0		0	Rose Pimsbury vid	ij	
	0		0	Rob. Werren	ij	now John Hicks. not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0	Jeremie Saunders	j	now John Bennett, not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0	John Hicks	j	very poore & noe distress and Ozie Spratt of the same owner
	0		0	John Woodall	ij	very poore & noe distress to be taken. Mr Warren of Trull owner
	0		0	Tho. Ceely	ij	now Henry Mayer very poore, not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0			

## Taunton Burgus

£	s	£	s		
	0		0	Ja. Symonds	j
	0		0	Coxe, vid	j
	13	1	6		
				Tot.	xxxiiij

Henry Drew, Collector  
Will. Hunt, Tythingman

## Taunton St. James

## Millend

10	20	ffran. Anketill Esq.	iiij	} Eñ now ffr. Anketill Esqr
		(John Allen	vij	
3	6	John Payne	iiij	Eñ now Roger Poles
0	0	Hen. Dudwell	ij	} not rated to church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0	0	Amos Mansell	j	
0	0	Sam. Potter	j	
0	0	John Taylor	j	
0	0	Tho. Dolphin	ij	
3	6	Hen. West	iiij	Eñ now Robert Hensley
16	1	12	Tot	xxiiij

## Grasgrow

4	8	Mathew Newman	iiij	Eñ
2	4	Chrir Trott	ij	Eñ
0	0	Agnes Triggs, vid	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	6	Edw. Dawley	iiij	Eñ
0	0	John Lawrence	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2	4	Rich. Brinsmead	ij	Eñ
2	4	Joseph Morgan	iiij	returned one too many by mistake
0	0	Peter Adams	ij	very poore & noe dis- tress and John Cotter- ell of the same owner
1	2	Hen. Poole jun.	ij	he hath stoped up one
0	0	Rich. Morse	ij	very poore & noe dis-

£	s	£	s		
	0	0		Rob. Marshfield	ij not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		John Satchell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rob. Cure	ij not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Hen. Poole sen.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Ja. Tucker	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Tho. Warmoth	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Collard	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane Norse, vid	ijj shee hath beaten up one
	2	4		Agnes Hellier	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	6		John Watts	ijj the house is voyd, John Herring of Taunton ownr
	0	0		Rob. Knight	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0	0		John Palmer	ij very poore & noe distress John Cotrell of the same ownr
	2	4		John Cotterell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Dunbery	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	4	8		Rich. Stadding	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	4	8		Dan. Bicknell	ijj Returned one short
	3	6		Joane Shute, vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		ffran. Harding	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Granger	j very poore & noe distrs Mr. Drake of Pitminster ownr
	2	4		Margt. Allen, vid	ijj Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Edw. Merredith	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Thompson	j } very poore noe distress
	0	0		Wmi Whippey	j } Mr. Drake of Pitminster
	0	0		Edith Granger, vid	j } ownr
	0	0		John Twist	ijj very poore & noe distress, Mr. Chaplyn of

£	s	£	s			
	2	4		Edw. Coram	iiij	the same owner
	2	4		John Herring	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
2	8	4	16		Tot.	E $\bar{x}$ lxxvij
				Edward Dyer, Tything- man		
				Henry Drew, Collectr.		
				<b>Purland</b>		
4		8		Hen. Cames	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
2		4		David Poundsbury	ij	E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Tho. Markes	ij	E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Tho. Standfast	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Joane Davidge, vid	ij	E $\bar{x}$
4		8		Geo. Oliver	v	he hath beaten up one
3		6		Mary Hooper, vid	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
0		0		Wmi. Davys	ij	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2		4		Rob. Gadd	ij	E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Worrell	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Joane King, vid	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
1		2		The same for anothe <sup>r</sup> ten <sup>t</sup>	j	E $\bar{x}$
1		2		Bernard Bryant	j	E $\bar{x}$
1	10	3			Tot.	xxxij
				Henry Drew, Collect.		
				<b>Tobridge</b>		
	3	6		Wmi. Doble Esqr.	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
2 <sup>gr</sup>	4	8		John Taylor	ij	Returned Two Short
	3	6		Roger Lowe sen.	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
1 <sup>gr</sup>	3	6		Roger Lowe jun.	ij	Returned one short
	1	2		Rob. Huish	ij	he hath beaten up one
	1	2		Joane Huish, vid	j	E $\bar{x}$
	2	4		Geo. Pratt	ij	E $\bar{x}$
	2	4		John Pound	ij	E $\bar{x}$
	1	2		Hen. White jun.	j	he hath stoped up one



£	s	£	s		
	0		0	Mary Huish, vid	j not worth 20 p annū
1		2			Tot. xxj
				Henry Drew, Collector	
				Geo. Spratt, Tythingman	
<b>Obridge</b>					
1		2		John Bicknell	j Eṡ
1		2		Tho. Edgell	j Eṡ
1		2		Geo. Andrewes	j Eṡ
1		2		John Nott	j Eṡ
1		2		Edw. Harris	j Eṡ
1		2		Wmi. Strange	j Eṡ
1		2		Rob. Langham	j Eṡ
3		6		John Waldredge	iiij Eṡ
0		0		Wmi. Cooke	ij very poore noe distress Joane Dyer of the same owner
2		4		Mary Huish	ij Eṡ
0		0		Rich. Cornish	j
0		0		Hen. Blake	j
0		0		ffran. Arnold	j
0		0		Joane Mansell, vid	j
0		0		Hen. Patch	j
4		8		Rich. Dyer	vj now Rich. Cooper, Re- turned two too many by mistake
0		0		Alex. Marsh	j
0		0		Rich Cooper	j
4		8		Rob. Nenevey	iiij Eṡ
1		2		Hen. Knight	j Eṡ
0		2		Giles Wolland	j poore noe distress John Swaine of the same own- er
0		2		Phill. Cole	j
0		2		John Way	j poore noe distress John Swaine of the same own-

£	s	£	s		
	0	2		Mary Garven, vid	j poore noe distress Mr. Herle of the same owner
	2	4		Rob. Minnivey	ij Eñ
	0	0		Rob. Hoskins	j {ve y poore & noe d str
	0	0		Nicho. Hawkins	j {Mr. Slape o the same owner
	0	2		John Wadham	j } very poore, & noe dis-
	0	2		Wim Gill	j } tress Mr. Will. Hearte of
	0	2		Peter Galle	j } Bromfield owner
	0	0		Edw. Antell	j { very poore no distrs,
	0	0		Geo. Young	j { Mrs. Ledgingham of Taunton owner
	0	0		John Giles	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0	0		Tho. Pyne	j } very poore noe distrs
	0	0		Ja. Woodland	j } Mr. Hewes owner
	0	0		Anne Hedgingham, vid	ij } very poore & noe dis-
	0	0		Tho. Beadon	j } tress Mrs. Ledgingham
	0	0		Taberen Wilkins	ij } of Taunton owner
	0	0		John Blake	j }
	3	6		Tho. B rridge	iiij Eñ
	0	0		Tho. Trott	ij very poore noe disrs
					Mr. Musrove of Kings-
					ton owner
	2	4		John Milward	ij Eñ
	5	10		John Slape	v Eñ
	7	14		Tho. B owne	vij Eñ
	0	0		Tho. Cruse	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1 <sup>gr</sup>	4	8		Rob. Henslye	iiij Returned one short
	1	2		Thomasin Chapell, vid	j Eñ
	2	4		Phillip Croke	ij Eñ
	4	8		Tobias Osborne	iiiij Eñ
	0	0		John Blake	ij }
	0	0		John Kingston	j } very poore & noe dis-
	0	0		Rob. Pearce	j } tress to be taken and the
	0	0		Rich. Dare	j } Widdow Hellier of Taun-
	0	0		Nicho. Collard	j } ton owner

£	s	£	s		
0	0	0	0	John Bettell	j
0	0	0	0	Joane Rowe, vid	j
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Wadland	j
0	0	0	0	John Lowe	j
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Halfwell	j
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Houndover	j
0	0	0	0	Edw. Peirce	ij
					very poore & noe distress to be taken, and the Widdow Hellier of Taun- ton owner
4	8	8	0	Roger Priest	iiij
0	0	0	0	Elianor Adams, vid	j
0	0	0	0	Tho. Slape	j
0	0	0	0	Timothy Dixe	j
3	6	6	0	Edw. Terrill sen	iiij
0	0	0	0	Edw. Terrill jun.	j
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Biffen	j
					not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
1 <sup>st</sup>	2	4	0	John Gilling	ij
0	0	0	0	Edw. Cardye	j
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Marshwell	j
1	2	2	0	Ja. Martyn	j
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Baker	j
					Returned one short very poore noe distrs Mr. Slape owner
0	0	0	0	Geo. Smith	j
0	0	0	0	Symon Baldwyn	j
1	2	2	0	Laur. Chislett	j
0	0	0	0	Rob. Knight	j
					very poore noe distrs Mr. Slape owner not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
3	2	6	18	Tot.	cxvij

Wm. Maby, Collector  
Ambrose Penny Tyth.

**Tolland**

10	20	John Turberville Esq.	x	Ex
3	6	ffran. Colbey, Cler.	iiij	Ex

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Geo. Walcott sen.	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	4		8	Joane Walcott, vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Venn	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Date	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Anne Standfast, vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Dan. Rogers	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Tho. White	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Moore sen.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Rob. Hawkins	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Emmott Capron, vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Emelin Locke, vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Laurence Saunders	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Rossiter	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Tho. Winter	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Musgrave	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Geo. Wolcott jun.	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Way	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Shattock	ij poore noe distress Robt. Shellick of Laurance Lid- eard owner
	2		4	John Moore jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tot.	lxiiij

Will. Allam, Collectr.

### Withell

1	2	Wmi. Sellocke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Wmi. Wood	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Ja. Bryant	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Ja. Sullye	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Wmi. Venn	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rich. Elsworthy	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Phill Stone	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Alice Sillye, vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Wmi. Lidden	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Agnes Thorne, vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	3			6	Alice Hancocke vid ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1			2	Rich. Hancocke j E $\ddot{x}$
	1			2	Wmi. Woodford j E $\ddot{x}$
	2			4	John Wood ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3			6	Tho. Cornish iij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	3	8		Tot. xxxiiij

1 14 3 8 Tho. Cornish, Tythingman

**Lidiard St. Lawrence**

1 <sup>st</sup>	7	14		Tho. James, cl.	vj	One increased by new building
	7	14		Tho. Venn, gen.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Edw. Galhampton	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Standfast	iiij	One is fallen downe
	2	4		Hen. Hughes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Payne	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Absolon Knapp	iiij	One is fallen downe
	2	4		Tho. Woodford	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	1	2		Jeffrey Daw	ij	He hath stopt up one
	2	4		John Cridland	iiij	He hath beaten up one
	2	4		Rich. Walcombe	iiij	He hath stoped up one
	0	0		John Gard	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		H. n. Michell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Alice Nation	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	1	2		Rich. Harding	ij	Each of these hath a private oven and noe hearth
	2	4		Joane Stevens vid	iiij	
	1	2		Wmi. Muxford sen.	ij	
	1	2		Abraham Bradripp	j	

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	John Thomas	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	2	4	4		Tot	liij
Wilt Allam, Collector Wm. Muxford, Tyth.						
<b>Leigh Florey</b>						
11	22			Jane Harris vid	xj	E $\ddot{x}$
	3			6 Symon Venn	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2			4 Hen. Stodden	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2			4 Hen. Hughes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2			4 Tho. Chilcott	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	2			4 Ja. Standfast	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8			Rob. Selleck & Rob. Sydenham	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Chr. Baseley	ij	not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1	2			John Rich	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Mathew Rich	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Charles Rich	iii	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Wmi. Nashon	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Sydwell Keene vid	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
4	8			Marke Rich	v	One is a private oven and noe hearth
2		4			Tot.	xliv
Will. Allam, Collect. Rich. Gorton, Tythingm <sup>n</sup>						
<b>Holcombe</b>						
4	8			Hen. Dyer	v	One is fallen downe
2	4			Elias Long	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			David Selleck	ij	he hath beaten up one

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Rob. Dyer	j E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Stevens	j E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Hen. Haddon	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Brice	ij E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	John Chilcott	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Hancock	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	John Small	j E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Bernard Hawkins	j E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Joane Chilcott vid	iiij One is fallen downe
	3		6	Wmi. Hancock	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Humphry Upham	j E $\bar{x}$
1	7	2	14	Tot.	xxx

Will. Allam, Collectr.  
Henry Dyer, Tything-  
man

**Combe Flory**

16	32	Kathr. ffrancis vid	xvj	E $\bar{x}$
3	6	John Miles	iiij	he hath beaten up one hearth
3	6	Tho. Hawkins	iiij	he hath beaten up one
2	4	Eliz. Pole vid	ij	E $\bar{x}$
3	6	Wmi. Moore	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
2	4	Tho. Sholer	iiij	One is a small Cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū possess <sup>t</sup> by a very poore pson
2	4	Roger Cridland	ij	E $\bar{x}$
1	2	Wmi. Harburton	j	E $\bar{x}$
2	4	John Berryman	ij	E $\bar{x}$
0	0	John Chedsey	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2	4	John White	ij	E $\bar{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Wmi. Warmouth and Hugh Miles	ij	One hearth is beaten up
	4		2	Elianor Taylor	iiij	One house with Three hearths voyd the first yeare, noe distress Rob. Taylor of Taunton owner
	0		0	Rob. Pynn	j	the house is voyd. John Mills owner
	0		0	Rob. Dan	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Symon Hooper	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	John Hill, cler.	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Blanch Moore vid	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	George White	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Moore	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2	18	5	10		Tot.	lxxij

Will. Allam, Collectr.  
John Myles, Tythingman

### Holford

1	2	Edw. Pole	j	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	Tho. Burges	v	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	John Harcombe	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	John Treble	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Tho. Rich	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Rob. How cl.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
6	12	Hugh Treble	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Edw. Hagley	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Geo. Pyle	ij	one is fallen downe
4	8	Tho. Westcott	v	Returned one too many by mistake
3	6	Wmi. Webber	ij	Returned one short
0	6	John Comynes	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2	Wmi. Poole	j	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s			
	1	2		John Locke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	14	3	8		Tot.	xxxvj

Rob. Sayer, Collectr.  
Hugh Treble, Tyth.

### Holford-Coursley

1	2	Rich. Smith	j	E $\ddot{x}$		
1	2	Joane Venn vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$		
4	8	John Wyld	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$		
3	6	John How	iiij	he hath beaten up one		
2	4	Wmi. Pynn	ij	E $\ddot{x}$		
3	6	Phill. Browne	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$		
1	2	John Hooper	j	E $\ddot{x}$		
2	4	Mary Treble vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$		
2	4	Edw. Bicknell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$		
1	2	Wmi. Bishop	j	E $\ddot{x}$		
3	6	Nicho. Hayes	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake		
1	2	Tristram fford	j	E $\ddot{x}$		
1	4	2	8		Tot.	xxvj

Will. Allam, Collect.

### West Bagborough

8	16	ffran. Moore	viiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rob. Harris	iiij	One is fallen downe
2	4	Rich. White	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Mary Cridland vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Dorothy Brownford	iiij	she hath stoped up one
2	4	Joane Small vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Eliz. Locke	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Rob. Harcombe	ij	he hath stoped up one
2	4	Wmi. Pope	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one too many by mistake
2	4	Tho. How	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
4		8		Wmi. Chedsey	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Dibble	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Jenkins	ij he hath stoped up one
3		6		Wmi. Slocombe	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Shattocke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Symon Parrish	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Palfrey	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Eliz. Torre	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rich. Birde	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Barrell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		John Abraham	v E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Williams	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Tho. Harris	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Johu Porle	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Tor	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wm. Shattock	ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Rob. Lawrence	v E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		ffran. Abraham	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Rich. Merredith	vij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jefferey Small	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Nicho. Dibble	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Nicholas	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Oldman	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. White	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Parish	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		2		Jeoane Bickham	vid j The house is voyd Hugh Mills of Combe flloÿ ow- ner
1		2		Agnes Bartlett	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Bartlett	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Wise	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Hurley	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Symon Gregory	iiij Now Tho. Moore he hath stoped up Two
2		4		Wmi. Palfrey	iiij Now John Chard he

£	s	£	s		
	1	2		Symon Morle	j Eſ
	1	2		ffran. Knight	j Eſ
	0	0		Abraham Vildwe	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		Tho. Dibble	j Eſ
	2	4		Rob. Bartlett	ij Eſ
	1	2		ffran. Parrish	j Eſ
	1	2		Blewett	j Eſ
5	3	10	8	Tot.	cxv

Will. Allam, Collectr.

Wm. Wilson, Tyth.

**Cothelston**

	3	6		Wmi. Bult	ij Eſ
	3	6		Rich. Knight	ij Eſ
	3	6		Wmi. Wilson	ij Eſ
	2	4		Tho. Stoyle	ij Eſ
	2	4		Rich. Brice	ij Eſ
	2	4		Edw. Brice	ij Eſ
	0	0		Hugh Howe	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	1	2		Michaell Sharpe	ij One is fallen downe
	1	2		Grace Washer vid	j Eſ
	0	0		John Middleton	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		Arthur Bellamy	j Eſ
18	1	16		Tot.	xxij

Rob. Sayer, Collectr.

Wm. Wilson, Tything-  
man**Lidiard Pemcherton**

	1	2		Christopher Ralph	j Eſ
	3	6		John Pyle	ij Eſ

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Alice Curtis vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. ffarthing	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Poles	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	ffran. Chesterne	iiij	he hath beaten up one
	0		0	Tho. ffarthing	ij	the house is voyd
	5	10	0	Tenney Knight vid	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Coles	ij	now Rich. Wood Tenant poore noe distrs Edward Sewan of Ashpnyors ow- ner
1 <sup>st</sup>	4		8	Wmi. Wilkins	iiij	Returned one short
	1	1	2		Tot.	xxv
Rob. Sayer, Collect						
<b>Cheddon</b>						
	2		4	John Gadd	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Mary Knight vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	4		8	Rich. Hughes	iiij	Returned one short
	1		2	Ja. Alwey	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Hoskins vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Ralph	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Arim	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Standfast	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14	0	Edw. Warr cler.	viiij	he hath beaten up one.
	4		8	John Webber	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Geo. Gadd	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Barrington	iiij	he hath beaten up one
	4		8	Nicho. Hare	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Davidge vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Norrington	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	Geo. Werroll	j	Returned one short
	8	16	0	Emanuel Lucar	ix	One is an oven only & noe hearth
	2		4	Wmi. Reede	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Reede jun.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Rob. Macey	j E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		John Reede sen.	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Grego. Hemborow	j One is fallen downe
1		2		Rich. Hare	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Mary Tidbury	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Rich. Gribble	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Rich. Drake	ij E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		Joun Gad of Roverd	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Rich. Gadd	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		John Bickham	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Mary Poole	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Tho. Bult	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		John Reed	j E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		John Newton	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Hen. Criddle	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
3	19	7	18	Tot.	lxxxij

Henry Drew, Collectr  
John Reede, Tything-  
man

### Pixton

4		8		Humphr. Wyat	iiiiij E $\tilde{x}$
4		8		Mary Cade vid	iiiiij E $\tilde{x}$
5		10		John Barbor	v E $\tilde{x}$
4		8		John Saverye	iiiiij E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Webber	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
4		8		Phill. Atherden	iiiiij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Humph. Jacob	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		Ja. Ewens	ij Returned one short
0		0		John Blewett	ij poore & noe distress & John Blewett of Nine-
2		4		Bartho. ffarthing	E $\tilde{x}$ [head owner
				Tot.	xxxj

Rob. Sayer, Collectr  
James Ewens, Tyth.

£	s	£	s	Ninehead	
	8	16		Martin Sandford Esq. x	now John Sandford he hath beaten up Two hearths
	8	16		Edw. Clarke Esq. x	Returned two too many by mistake
	5	10		Mary Sandford vid v	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Martin Greenwood ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rob. Jacob iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Anne Peacre vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Mary Barber vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Coxe ij	One is fallen downe
	4	8		Rich. Peirce cler. v	One is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū possessed by a poore pson
	2	4		Sam. Silvester ij	he hath beaten up one
	0	0		John Bicknell j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		John Pring ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Hill j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	4	8		Johu Clowter iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2 <sup>sr</sup>	3	6		Martin Sandford Esq. p Mill j	Returned Two Short
	2	4		Ja. Webber ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	1	2		Edw. Barber j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. Knight ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane Pinston ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rob. Harvey iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	2		Rob. Kingston j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	19	5	18	Tot. lxvij
					Rob. Sayer, Collectr.
					Tho. Cox, Tythingman
					<b>Hestercombe</b>
	27	54			Sir John Warre, knt. Tot. xxxiij

£ s | £ s | [Sir John Warre, knt.] Six are demolished by pulling downe to new build

**Kingston**

3	6	Rich. ffarthing	v	he hath beaten up one & One is a private oven and noe hearth
4	8	Wmi. Clement	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	Wmi. Knight	v	E $\ddot{x}$
10	20	Hen. S Rey	x	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Phill. Hemberough	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Cresson, cl.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Rob. Musgrave	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Joseph Palmer	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rob. ffurse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
10	20	Tho. Musgrave	xi	Returned one too many by mistake
2	4	Elianore Clem <sup>t</sup>	iiij	One is a private oven and noe hearth
5	10	Phill. Cornish	vj	he hath beaten up one
2	4	John Combe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Wmi. Roster	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Huh Margary	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	Rob. Knight	v	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	John Crosse	ij	he hath stoped up one
3	8	6	16	Tot. lxxiiij

Henry Drew, Collectr  
John Sminey, Tyth.

**Nailsborne**

3	6	Mary Bult vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Tho. Musgrave	vj	Two are fallen down
2	4	Wmi. Brewer	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	Rob. Castle	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	6	Phill. Cornish	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
4		8		John Deacon	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Edw. Lambe	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Ja. Bult	v Returned one too many by mistake
3		6		Geo. Cornish	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Nicho. Cornish	ij One is burnt downe
2		4		John Oliver	iiij he hath pulled downe Two
1		2		Rob. Bult	ij he hath beaten up one
4		8		Tho. Cornish	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Humph. Musgrave	v he hath beaten up one
3		6		Geo. Knight	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Geo. Musgrave	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Lillye	iiij he hath beaten up one
2	7	4	14	Tot.	lvij

Henry Drew, Collectr  
John Sminey, Tyth.

### North Fulford

3		6		John Southey	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Alice Bult vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Cornelius ffurse	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Kathreine Barrell v <sup>d</sup>	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Bult	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Alan Wills	j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Blake	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Marg <sup>t</sup> House vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Cole	ij he hath beaten up one
5		10		Lawrence Musgrave	v E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Hukeley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Phill. Brice	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Haddon	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rich. Whiteing	iiij E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s			
0		0		John Smyney	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	15	3	10		Tot.	xxxvij
				Henry Drew, Collectr.		
				John Sminey, Tythingman		
				<b>Ilbare</b>		
5		10		John Yaw	v	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Haddon	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Stowell	i j	he hath beaten up one
2		4		John Crosse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Eliz. Parsons	vid v	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Tho. Gadd	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Hen. Dibble	v	E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Tho. Hughes	v	E $\ddot{x}$
1	11	3	2		Tot.	xxxij
				Henry Drew, Collectr		
				<b>Cuss-Huish</b>		
4		8		Eliz. Westcott	vid iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
11		22		Tho. Dyke	D <sup>r</sup> in	
				Physick	xj	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Eliz. Cold	vid iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Wmi. Haddon	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Bickland	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Sam. Bickland	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Comer	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Joseph	ffarthing iiij	the house is voyd Rich. ffarthing of the same owner
2		4		John Yaw	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Rich. Dyke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	19	3	18		Total	xlij
				Henry Drew, Collectr		

£	s	£	s	Woodland	
2		4		John Bowring	ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Rob. Tristram	v E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Odes Burt	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Sam. Stodden	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Hugh Chesterne	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Donyett	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Thomas	ij he hath stoped up one
4		8		Wmi. Owsley	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Thomas	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Susan Pocke	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
13		26		John Baker gent.	xiiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Chrir. Warren	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Chrir. Dollen	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Hen. Gardiner	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Edw. Babb	vj One house with heathes is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū pos- sessed by TristramBabb who is very poore
5		10		Wmi. Sherford	v E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Taylor	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Vilven	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Thomas vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
217		514		Tot.	lxj
				Henry Drew, Collectr	
				Christo. Warren Tyth.	
<b>North Trendle</b>					
2		4		John Gardiner cler.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Geo. Durston	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
8		16		Chrir. Gardiner	ix now Edw. Ash one is fallen down
0		0		Peter Sealy	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Rob. Parsons	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rob. Rowland	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Valentine Carter	ij he hath stoped up one
1		2		Peter Ryall	j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Speere	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tristr. m Slape	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich Skinner	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Hugh Way	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Alex Sprake	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Valent. Carter	ij his name is in above he being double charged, for the same thing
	2		4	Lewis Brimblecombe	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	8	2	16	Tot.	xxxv
				Henry Drew, Collect.	
				Valentine Carter, Tyth.	

**Dipford**

1 <sup>st</sup>	8	16		Wmi. Cogan	vij one increased by new building
	5	10		Hen. Wyatt	v E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Edw. Keene	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Edwards	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Buncombe	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		Robert Wood	vj E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Hay	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Gill	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Rogers	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Eliz. Davye vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		Mary Yaw spinster	ij Returned one short
	0	0		John Smith	ij In the possession of very poore Tenants & noe distrs Mr. Will. Turner of Taunton owner
	2				
		4		ffran. Brifford	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	John Atmore	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3		6	Rob. Byndon	ij	Returned one short
2 <sup>nd</sup>	3		6	Wmi. Buncombe	j	Returned Two short
	2	11	5		Tot.	xlviij
				Henry Drew		
				Tho Spiller		
<b>Hull Epi.</b>						
	11		22	Ja. ffarwell gen.	xj	E $\ddot{x}$
	7		14	Nath Charlington cl.	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Edw. Allinson	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Wm. Weekes	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	John Hilt	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4 <sup>th</sup>	5		10	John Cooper	j	flower increased by new buildings
	8		16	Walter Clift	viiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3		6	Wmi. Crosse	ij	Returned one short
	3		6	Wmi. Bisgood	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Lerham	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Brookes	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Hawker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Edw. Branscombe	ij	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	John Waring	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Geo. Sealey	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Joseph Croker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Joane Brinsmead	vid v	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Hiering	iiij	One is a small cottage possessed by a very poore pson not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	Ja. Croker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Arthur Parsons	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Parsons	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Ames Parsone	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Hugh Crosse	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John German	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	4		8	Rob. Brinsmeade	iiij E᷑
1 <sup>sr</sup>	2		4	John Hyne	j Returned one short
	2		4	Rich. Colman	ij E᷑
	0		0	John Berry	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Hugh Croker	ij E᷑
1 <sup>sr</sup>	3		6	John Croker jun.	ij Returned one short
	0		0	Tho. Yeavans	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Joane Warner vid	j E᷑
	1		2	John Bowring	j E᷑
	2		4	Ja. Thorne	ij E᷑
	1		2	John Croker sen.	j E᷑
	2		4	John Gadd	ij E᷑
	0		0	Hen. Soper	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	Wmi. Culverwell	.ij E᷑
12			24	Rich. Hickes	xij E᷑
	5		10	Wmi. King	vj Returned one too many by mistake
6	12	13	4	Tot.	cxxxij
				Wmi. Maby, Collectr	
				Hugh Croker Tything- man	
				<b>Tidiocke</b>	
	1		2	Rich. Hyne	j E᷑
	4		8	Tho. Gardiner	iiij E᷑
	3		6	John Torner	iiij E᷑
	2		4	Tho. Rossiter	ij E᷑
	1		2	Geo. Bullen	j E᷑
	2		4	Edw. Bonfield	ij E᷑
				Tot.	xiiij
13		1	6	Wm. Maby Collectr	
				Tho. Gardiner Tything- man	
				<b>Romell</b>	
6		12		Wmi. Barker	vj E᷑

£	s	£	s		
	4		8	Rich. Brimsmead	v Returned one too many by mistake
	3		6	Wmi. Herring	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Herring vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Geo. Seaman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Mich. Morrell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Reginald Chaffe	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Rich. Torner	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Collyns	ij now John Prigg not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	1		2	Phill. Kempson	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Blackmor	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0		0	Wmi. Blackmore	ij not rated to church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	3		6	Rich. Manning	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Hen. Bindon	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rob. Waring	j now Henry Martin Ten- ant very poore & noe dis- tress John Warring of same owner
	0		0	Ja. Williams	j very poore noe distress & ffrancis Harris owner
	2		4	Edw. Baker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	10	3		Tot.	xxxix
				Henry Drew Collectr	
				<b>Staplegrove</b>	
	5		10	John Sweeting	v E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Jasper Chappell	v E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Jonn Lewis	vj Returned one too many by mistake
	3		6	Rich. Perrott	iiij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Eliz. Sherwood	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Gunston	ij Eḡ
	1		2	Hugh ffarthing	ij he hath beaten up one
	4		8	Tho. Gouge	v he hath stoped up one
	0		0	Rich. Marshwell	j the house is voyd Mrs. Ledgingham owner
	1		2	Joane Coxe spinster	j Eḡ
	1		2	John ffarthing	j Eḡ
	0		0	Joseph Bond	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	John Knight	j Eḡ
	3		6	Rich Moore	ij Eḡ
	0		0	Wmi. Galliford	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Ayhustin Peacock	ij Eḡ
	1		2	John Nurden	j Eḡ
	4		8	John Vickery	iiij Eḡ
	1		2	Nich. Rawlyns	j Eḡ
	0		0	Dorothy Hill spinster	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0		0	Joane Priest vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Bernard Palmer sen.	j Eḡ
	0		0	Bernard Palmer jun.	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	5		10	Hester Powell	v Eḡ
	2		4	Eim. Knight	ij Eḡ
	5		10	John Perrott	v Eḡ
	5		10	John Gardiner	vj One is fallen downe
	3		6	Rich. Cookslye	ij Eḡ
	3		6	John Powyer	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Cooke	ij Eḡ
	1		2	John Merry	j Eḡ
	0		0	Wmi. Torner	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	9	6	18	Tot.	lxxx
				Henry Drew Collectr	
				Riach. Perrott Tyth.	
				<b>Burland</b>	
	5		10	Tho. Shattocke	v Eḡ

£	s	£	s		
	4		8	Joane Shattocke vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Gale	iiij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Rob. Gale	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Ja. Cornish	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Slade	iiij he hath beaten up one
	3		6	Tho. Perrott	iiij He hath stoped up one
	1		2	Jeremy Newbury	iiij he hath pulled downe
					Two
	4		8	Walter Gale	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Gunston	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Sullye	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Chrir. Shattacke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Gunston	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Gep. Peirce	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joane Duderidge	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Perrott	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Symon Bennett	j { not rated to Church nor
					poore by reason of her
					povertie
	0		0	Wmi. Bennett	j { not rated to Church nor
					poore by reason of his
					povertie
	1		2	Roger Lane	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Stephens	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	8	Tot.	li
				Henry Drew Collector	

### Wilton

	2		4	Geo. Bindon cler.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	7		14	Geo. Browne	vij E $\ddot{x}$
	6		12	Geo. Powell	vj E $\ddot{x}$
13			26	John Mallocke	xiiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Wither	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Andrewes	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Durston	iiij Two of these are paid



£	s	£	s		
				[Wmi. Durston cont.]	by Tho. Durston, and Will. Durston hath Two who is very poore and noe distress
0	0	0	0	Rob. Proctor	ij not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1	2	2	2	Ames Blynman	j Eñ
1	2	2	2	Tho. Shephard	ij Returned one too many by mistake
2	4	4	4	Edw. Collard	ij Eñ
6	12	12	12	Geo. Lissant	vj Eñ
2	4	4	4	Ja. Prigg	ij Eñ
3	6	6	6	John Warren	iiij Eñ
5	10			Cade vid	v Eñ
0	0	0	0	Nath. Quash	vj {In the possession of very poore tenants and noe distress to be taken one Mr. Boone of Dakermouth in Couñ Devon owner
3	6	6	6	Rob. Durston	iiij Eñ
3	6			Tot.	lxxj
				Henry Drew Collector	
				<b>Bradford</b>	
4	8	8	8	John Brice cler.	iiij Eñ
5	10	10	10	Hen. Parker	v Eñ
3	6	6	6	Wmi. Searle	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
3	6			{S <sup>r</sup> Edw. Hungerford}	now Rich. London he hath beaten up one
1	2			{knt. fr Hetherton}	iiij
2	4			The same fr Shortlands	j Eñ
2	4			John Westcombe	ij Eñ
3	6			John Trefusis	ij Returned one short
3	6			John Woodhouse	iiij One is fallen downe

1<sup>gr</sup>

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Ja. Cade	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Criddle	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Mich. Washer	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Major	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Tymewell	j the house is voyd, John Westcomb of the same owner
	2	4		Jam. Trowd	iiij One converted to a Barne
	2	4		Rich. Armarod	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Gough	j E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		John Brufford	vj E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Agnes Trot vid	ij Returned one short
	1	2		Phill. Lissant	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Meare	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Roger Ritherden	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Augustin Norman	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Tho. Baker	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Alex. Bruford	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Eliz. Ball vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rich. Dinham	ij In the possession of very poore psons & Richard Dewham lives in Devonshire
	2	4		Wmi. Searle	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Ja Prowse	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edw. Bruford	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane Cade	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Poole	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane James vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Stone	ij now the Widdow Rud-derton not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	1	2		Rob. Coram	ij Returned one too many by mistake [building
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		John Stacie	ij One increased by new

£	s	£	s		
0	0	0	0	Edw. Clarke Esq.	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
7	14	14	0	John Joanes gen.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	0	Wmi. Ashcombe	vij Returned ffive too many by mistake
3	6	6	0	Ja. Shorland	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	0	Eliz. Manley vid	ii E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	0	Wmi. Ley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	Joane Allerman vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	Rob. Paulyn	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	Mary Wilcoxe vid	ij One is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession of her son who is very poore and noe distrs
0	0	0	0	S <sup>r</sup> Edw. Hungerford p Russes	j } The house is fallen downe
0	0	0	0	The same for Brams- ford	j }
5	10	10	0	Chrir. ffloweracre	v E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	0	John Budd	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	0	Wmi. Trott	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	Eliz. Lustombe vid	ij he hath beaten up one
2	4	4	0	John Stutt	iiij he hath beaten up one
1	2	2	0	Wmi. Lewis	iiij { Two are in the possess- ion of very poore psons and noe distress Will. Lewes owner
6	2	2	0	Baldwin Turner	vj E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	0	Rob. Shute senr	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	0	Rob. Shute jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	Tho Grave	j he hath beaten up one
1	2	2	0	Edw. Shute	ij he hath beaten up one
1	2	2	0	Wmi. Barber	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	John Lustombe	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	0	Hen. Byndon	ij he hath beaten up one

£	s	£	s	
	0		0	{Ja. Shorland &
				{John Ashcombe ij
6	2	12	4	Tot. cl not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
				John Bradford Tyth.

**Oake**

4	8	Alex. Webber	iiij	E᷑
6	12	Sam Raymond	vj	E᷑
8	16	Rob. Taylor	viiij	E᷑
3	6	Rich. Baker	iii	E᷑
2	4	John Salter	ij	E᷑
2	4	Matthew Warren	ij	E᷑
0	0	Wmi. Hooper	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2	4	Edw. Parsons	ij	E᷑
0	0	Hen. Taylor	j	{very poore & noe distress John Persons of the same owner
0	0	Ja. Berlye	j	{very poore & noe distress John Persons of the same owner
1	2	John Govier	j	E᷑
1	2	Chrir. Parsons	ij	One is fallen down
1	2	Chrir. Dollen	j	E᷑
2	4	Rich Kifte	ij	E᷑
2	4	Wmi. Hawkins	iiij	One is fallen downe
1	2	John Totam	j	E᷑
1	2	Peter Stevens	j	E᷑
2	4	Rob. Stoone	ij	E᷑
1	2	Anne Harris vid	j	E᷑
1	2	Michaell Washer	j	E᷑
1 <sup>r</sup>	3	Kathr. Washer vid	ij	Returned one short
1	2	Eliz. Babb vid	j	E᷑
2	4	John Bond	ij	E᷑
2	4	Sampson Toogood	ij	E᷑

£	s	£	s		
	4		8	Ja. German	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John James	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	Abraham Thomas	ij E $\ddot{x}$

## ANDERSFIELD HUNDRED

Arrearages Receipt.

## Lexworthy

1 <sup>st</sup>	4	8	Nichalas Davye	iiij	Returned one short
	4	8	Lawrence Musgrave	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6	Deanc Goodings vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6	Wmi. Taylor gent.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Ric
	2	4	Tho. Danger	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Tho. Hurt	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Br
	1	2	Lewis Poole	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8	Humph. Blake	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now John
	1	2	Wmi. Lantrow	ij	One is fallen downe
	2	4	John Lautrow	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Rob. Dashwood	iiij	he hath stoped up one & beaten up one
	4	8	Bartho. ffarthing gen	v	Returned one too many by mistake
	1	2	Tho. Dyke sen.	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Henry Bonner gen ij	Eñ now William
1	13	3	6	Tot.	xxxvj
				Zachery Hayne Collector	
				Nich. Browne Tything- man	
<b>Goatehurst</b>					
17		34		John Tynte Esq. xvij	Eñ
	5	10		Wmi. Hyte clerke v	Eñ
	6	12		Jo. Buncombe vj	Eñ
	3	6		Matt. Havyland ij	Eñ
	1	2		Tho. Hurt j	Eñ
	1	2		John Lynham j	Eñ
	3	6		Joane Blanchflower vid ij	Eñ
	2	4		Rob. Grave ij	Eñ
	1	2		Wmi. Ingram j	Eñ
	2	4		Tho. Criddle ij	Eñ
	0	0		Tho. Haberfield j	the house downe
	1	2		Wmi. Ridge j	Eñ
	3	6		John White ij	Eñ
	1	2		Edw. Russell j	Eñ
	1	2		John Vincent j	Eñ
	1	2		John Mills ij	One is fallen downe
	3	6		Gyles Coles ij	Eñ
	1	2		Tho. Taylor j	Eñ
	1	2		Leo. Turle ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	1	2		John ffackerell j	Eñ
	1	2		Elizabeth Rowe vid j	Eñ
	0	0		Wmi. Crosse j	now his widdow not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	2	4		John Hurt ij	Eñ

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Jo. Acridge	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Lokyer	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	ffran. Gardiner	j E $\ddot{x}$ now William Lockier
	2		4	John Dibble	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Edw. Dibble	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jane Willis vid	ij One is fallen downe
	1		2	Joane Irish vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	8	6	16	Tot.	lxxiiij
				Zach. Hayne Collectr	
				Wmi. Roe Tythingman	
				<b>Blacksole</b>	
	7		14	Wmi. Coldford gen	vij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Edw. Rogers	v now the good one is fallen downe
	2		4	Jo. Lokier	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now William Bowden
	3		6	Geo. Kidnor	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
16	1	12		Tot.	xvij
				Zachery Hayne Collectr	
				ffra. Thorne Tythingman	
				<b>Enmore</b>	
20		40		Wmi. Colford	xx E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Oliver Galhampton cler	v {Returned one too many by mistake
3		6		Geo. Towells	ijj E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Oliver
0		0		Tho. ffynner	j not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
5		10		Geo. Dwelly	vj now Rob. Bartlett one hearth beaten up
2		4		Rob. Crosse	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Eliz. Shenwood	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jane Tracye vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Kathr Hele vid	ij not rated to Church nor

£	s	£	s		
	3	6		Gilbert Oliver	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Gage	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Symon Yea	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	0	0		Jo. Oliver p Newtons j	the house is fallen downe
	2	4		Jo. Grabham	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	0	0		Arthur Oliver	j } not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	0	0		John Hayes	
	0	0		Mary Davy vid	
	0	0		Sam. Carter	j } { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	0	0		John Oliver	
	0	0		Wmi. Towille	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	0	0		John Walford	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		John Shattocke	iiij Returned two too many by mistake
	4	8		Geo. Studier	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Edq. Colford	iiij he hath beaten up one hearth
3	2	6	4	Tot.	lxxxij
				Zachery Hayne Collector	
				Rich. Hicks Tythingman	
				<b>Durleigh Duke Fee</b>	
	12	24		Rob. Tucker	xiiij Returned two too many by mistake
	1	2		James Warrey cler.	j E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Rich. Stockman	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Haberfield	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2	4		John Gardiner	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1	2		Abr. Culliford	j E $\bar{x}$



£	s	£	s			
0	0	0	0	Edw. Hearne	ij	} not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0	0	0	0	John Seare	j	
2	4			John Hart	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Eliz. Gale vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
9	18			Hen. Bull of Shapwick gen	ix	E $\ddot{x}$

**Chilton**

2	4			Henry Bull of Norton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Hill	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Edwards	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Nicho. Raymond	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Rob. Good	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Tho. Jenkins	j	now Rich. King not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Rob. Northerne	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Nor- therne vid
0	0			Bartho. Sealy	ij	the house is voyd Jane Lemes of the same own- er and one fallen downe
2	4			Sydwell Thomas vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			John Bone sen.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Wmi. Bellamy	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Rob. Boone	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Brice	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Charles Mills	j	E $\ddot{x}$

Tot. lxvij

Zach. Hayne Collector  
Tho. Haberfield Petty  
Cost

**Hunstill**

1 <sup>st</sup>	8	16		Rich. Bradrip	vij	E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
-----------------	---	----	--	---------------	-----	---------------------------------

£	s	£	s			
	3	6		Wmi. Chapman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Starkey	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Godfrey Davys	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Stephens	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Marler	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Walford	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	18	36		Tot.		xvij
				Zach. Hayne Collector		
				Rich. Stevens Tything- man		
				<b>Michael Creek</b>		
	2	4		Abigaile Cuffe vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now John West- combe
	1	2		Wmi. Cutler	ij	One hearth is beaten up
	1	2		Wmi. Newberry	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Toogood	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Hen. Moggeridge	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Eliz. Pole	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Chead	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Kewer	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Hearne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Walter Chappell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Susan Chappell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		David Rossiter	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Hebditch	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Henry Collins	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Hill	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Latcham	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Collins	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Lucy Carvan iell vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Hen. Masters cler	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Stevens	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Elinor Stevens
	1	2		Jo. Davyes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edw. Hill	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Welchman ats Davyes	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Batt

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	John Marler	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi Chapple	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Dan. Pyne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Valentine Every	iiij	{ now Amy Every hath Two and paid for them, the other two in the possession of Eliz. Hod- ges & Henry Rendall who are exceeding poore
	2		4	Rich. Thorne	ij	
	1		2	Rob. Buncombe	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Hooper	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	The same Tho. in anoth <sup>r</sup> ten $\ddot{a}$ t		
	1		2	Wmi. Brewer	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Elizabeth Brewer	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Wich
	1		2	Jacob Galhampton	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Elionore Gill	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Simon Musgrave
	4		8	Rob. Seager	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Mary Bobbett vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Norman	i	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Penelope Rickard vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Richards
	0		0	Nicho. Warren	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p ann $\ddot{u}$
	1		2	John Hawker	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Collins	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Chard
	0		0	Anne Walter vid	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her her povertie
	1		2	Edw. Warre	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Gyles Stallarge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Major	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Lyke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Alice Light
	0		0	John Norman	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p ann $\ddot{u}$
	2		4	Jacob Tutt	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Julian Hebditch vid	j	E $\bar{x}$
				<b>Longaller</b>		
	3		6	Jo. Crosse	ijj	E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Beadon	ij	E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Alice Beadon vid	ij	E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. White	ijj	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Bryant	j	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Joane Chappell vid	j	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Dwelly	j	E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Preddy	ij	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Lewis Harris	j	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Gregory Dibble	j	E $\bar{x}$
				<b>Charleton</b>		
				{ Edw. Ceeley Esq. x }		
10		20		{ The same Edw. in an- }		Three pulled downe
				{ oth <sup>r</sup> tenem <sup>t</sup> ij }		
	3		6	John Stallenge	ijj	E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Davys	ijj	E $\bar{x}$ now John Moore
	1		2	Arthur Davys	j	E $\bar{x}$ now Dorothy Davis
	2		4	Robert Sherwood	ij	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Mary Cooke vid	j	E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Phillip Hayward	ij	E $\bar{x}$
				Robert Norman	j}	
	2		4	Tho. England	j}	E $\bar{x}$ now Mary Goddard
	1		2	John Stallenge p		
				Moore	j	E $\bar{x}$
				<b>Hampne</b>		
	5		10	John Rydout sen	v	E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Eliz. Goodey vid	ijj	E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	John Rydout jun	ijj	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	John Bobbett	j	E $\bar{x}$
	4		8	Mary Markes vid	iiij	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	John Rendall	j	E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Susan Haddon vid	j	E $\bar{x}$

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Tho. Welchman ats	
				Thomas	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rich. Bobbett	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Chead	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Bobbett	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
<b>Walford</b>					
4		8		Dorothy Raymond	
				vid	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Hen. Rossiter	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Taylor vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
<b>Adsborough</b>					
2		4		Wmi. Joyce	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Nott	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Humph. Pole	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Hercules Cribb	j the house pulled downe
1		2		Nicho. Stogill	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Illoiry	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Sarah Bridg vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Heycock vid	iiiij one stoped upp
2		4		John Pearce	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Mary Pole vid	iiij one hearth beaten upp
2		4		Tho. Pole	iiij he hath pulled downe one
2		4		Joane Sellock vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Ephraim Marshfield	ij } { not rated to Church
0		0		Jane Hurtnold vid	j } { nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0		0		Elinore Callow vid	ij } { not rated to Church
0		0		John Trood	j } { nor poore by reason of theire povertie
<b>Heathfeild</b>					
1		2		Geo. Bridge	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Jo. Moggeridge	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		The same John & Gays	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū

£	s	£	s			
	1	2		John Hodge	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Glovier	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Ball
	1	2		Jeremy Poyell	ij	one hearth beaten up
	0	0		Elinore Steade	j)	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0	0		Wmi. Michell	j)	
	0	0		Geo. Dibble	j	{ paid above for the same thing double charged
	0	0		John Lightfoote	j)	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0	0		Judith Chapple vid	j)	
	2	4		Chrir. Warren	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
				<b>Lydiard</b>		
	2	4		John Venn	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Collard	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Hawknis	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Thos. Harris	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Ben. Davys	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joseph Collard	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
9	10	19			Tot.	ccxix
				Henry Drew Collector		
				Tho. Norman Tything- man		
				<b>Ling</b>		
	2	4		Tho. Mitchell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Cade	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Edw. Loescote	v	Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Johan Hare vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Agnis Hare
	1	2		Edw. Wilshire	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Gill	iiij	Returned two too many by mistake
	1	2		John ffooke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Tole	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Nicho. Reape	ijj Eḡ
	2		4	Rob. Pocke	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Edw. Tucker	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Tho. Hulett	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Barrington	ij Eḡ
	0		0	John Gill sen.	ij the house fallen downe
	2		4	John ffurse	ij Eḡ
	1		2	Phillip Leigh Esq.	j Eḡ
	2		4	ffrances Howell vid	ij Eḡ now ffra. Bastable senr.
	1		2	Tho. Bennett	j Eḡ now John Gill senr.
	2		4	Sarah Michell vid	ij Eḡ now Charles Balch
	1		2	Rich. Whitten	ij He hath beaten up one hearth
	2		4	Edw. ffrye	ij Eḡ
	1		2	Rob. Hascole	j Eḡ
	2		4	John Laggett	ij Eḡ now Edw. Morse
	2		4	Tho. Hayes	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Mead	ij Eḡ now John Gill senr.
	3		6	John Collier	ijj Eḡ now Tho. Gully
	3		6	Wmi. Standard	ijj Eḡ
	0		0	Edward Clare	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Sarah Bennett vid	ij Eḡ now Rich. Bennett
	1		2	Joane Blanchflowr vid	j Eḡ now Tho. Bulphin
	1		2	Edw. Moore	j Eḡ
	1		2	Wmi. Lewis	j Eḡ now Edw. Tanner
	1		2	John Bennett	j Eḡ now John Brooke
	1		2	Phillip Kingdon	j Eḡ
	1		2	Alice Kidgell vid	j Eḡ now Rich. Nottley
	1		2	ffrances Brewer vid	j Eḡ now Agnis Brewer vid
	1		2	Rich. Tucker	j Eḡ now Hen. Bawden
	2		4	John Barrington	ij Eḡ now ffra. Harris
	2		4	Wmi. Hemnings	v he hath pulied down Three
	2		4	Wmi ffooke	ij Eḡ now Matt. Brooke

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Anne Goble	ij now Geo. Barker clr. one a private oven and one hearth
1		2		Matt. Brooke	j Eñ now ffrancis Harris
1		2		Joane. Sherwood vid	ij he hath pulled downe one
0		0		Wmi. Gully	j not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Eliz. Lewis vid	ij Eñ now Kath. Lewis
0		0		Wmi. Pole	j the house fallen downe
1		2		Rich. Dibble	j Eñ
1		2		Alice Staple vid	ij One is a small Cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū & in the possession of very poore persons
1		2		Tho. Bennett	j Eñ
1		2		John Crossman	j Eñ
1		2		Stephen Bennett	j Eñ
1		2		Edw. Morse	j Eñ now Tho. Templer
3	18	7	16	Tot.	xxx mxxij
				Mr. Griffen & Henry Drew Collectors William Cade Tything- man	
				<b>Bromfeild et Ogswell</b>	
4		8		Andrew Crosse gen	iiij Eñ
5		10		Mary Towills vid	v Eñ
4		8		James Knight	iiij Eñ
3		6		Rob. Bartlett	ij Eñ
3		6		Agnes Towills vid	ij Eñ now John Glover
2		4		Harle vid	ij Eñ
2		4		Roger Bowler	ij now William Colford jun. he hath stoped one up
1		2		Gyles Kebby	j Eñ
2		4		Robert Chesterton	ij Eñ



£	s	£	s		
1		2		Rob. fforce	j Eñ
1		2		Rob. Bult	ij He hath stoped up one
0		0		Idem Rob. in p <sup>e</sup> Church	(in possession of Almes
				House	(people
0		0		Tho. Kerby	j not rated to Church nor
					poore by reason of his
					povertie
1		2		Nicho. Pring	j Eñ
0		0		Rob. Stevens	ij not rated to Church nor
					poore by reason of his
					povertie
2		4		Tho. & Rich. Gollafer	ij Eñ now John Lockier
2		4		ffran. Knight	ij Eñ
2		4		Rob. White jun.	ij Eñ
1		2		Reginald Jenkins	j Eñ
2		4		Agnes Dibble	iiij now Rich. Dibble he
					hath beaten up one
3		6		John Crosse	iiij Returned one too many
					by mistake
2		4		Rob. White sen.	ij Eñ
1		2		Sam. Waterman	j Eñ
2		4		Edw. Lay	ij Eñ
2		4		John Jenkins sen	ij Eñ
2	8	4	16	Tot.	lvij
				Zach. Hayne Collectr	
				James Knight Tythingm <sup>n</sup>	
				<b>Heathcombe</b>	
1		2		Wmi. Colford	j Eñ
2		4		John Bartlett	ij Eñ now Tho. Webber
6		12		Rob. Bartlett & Wmi.	
				Harle	vj Eñ now Will. Harle
3		6		Geo. Towills	iiij Eñ
5		10		Joane Speare vid &	
				John Speare	v Eñ
2		4		John Comington	iiij One is fallen downe
3		6		Edw. Jenkins	iiij Eñ

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Derrett	ij Eḡ now John Derrett
	2		4	Tho. Bartlett	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Thorne	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Chrir. Gardiner	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Tho. Gardiner	ij Eḡ
	1		2	John Acridge	j Eḡ
	1		2	Chrir. Woodland	j Eḡ now Rich. Kibbey
	3		6	John Jenkyms	iiij now Hen. Knight he pulled one downe
	2		4	Hen. Thorne	ij Eḡ now Joane Thorne
	3		6	Eliz. Kebley vid	v Two are fallen downe
	2		4	Henry Gardiner	ij Eḡ
	3		6	Phillip Yard	iiij now Mr. Hugh Bassett he hath pulled downe one
	3		6	Edw. Jenkyns jun.	iiij Eḡ
	2		4	Edw. Pooles	ij Eḡ
	5		10	Catford vid in her two tenem <sup>ts</sup>	Eḡ now Christo Light
2	17	5	14	Tot.	lxiij
				Henry Drew Collectr	
				Rich. Bicknell Tything- man	
				<b>Merridge</b>	
	3		6	John Torre	iiij Eḡ now Grace Torr vid
	3		6	John Headford	iiij Eḡ
	2		4	John Ingram	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Symon Trott	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Christian Sealy	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Rob. Seagar	ij Eḡ
	1		2	Rob. Rossiter	ij now John Palfrie he hath beaten up one hearth
	2		4	John Wheadon	ij Eḡ now Willi. Tooker
	1		2	John White	ij Returned one too many

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	John Kidner	ij E $\ddot{x}$ by mistake
	1		2	John Barrell	ij E $\ddot{x}$ One is a private oven and noe hearth
	3		6	Eliz. Kebby vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	ffran. Sealy	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rich. Puddy	j { notrated to Church nor
	0		0	Rich. Bennett	j { poore by reason of
					{ theire povertie
1	6	2	12	Tot.	xxxj

Henry Drew Collector  
John Headford Tyth.

## BARWICKE & COKER HUNDRED

1664—1665

### Barwicke

3	6	Rich. Hyghmore cler	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$	
1	2	Tho. Symes Esq.	j		now John ffey he hath beaten up one in a Barne
1	2	Eliz. Harvey vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
3	6	Wmi. Agerton	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$	
2	4	Joseph Chrees	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
3	6	Joseph Slade	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$	now Sam. Gyles
2	4	Henry Symes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
2	4	Rob. Miller	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	now William Millar
2	4	Wmi. Burford	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
1	2	John Wolmington	ijj		he hath stoped up one & beaten up one
3	6	Peter Burford	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$	now Rob <sup>t</sup> ffrye
1	2	Rob. ffrye	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
2	4	Wmi. Holloway	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
1	2	Henry Wolmington	j	E $\ddot{x}$	now Dorothy Wol- mington

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Peter Phelps	ij	he hath pulled downe
	1		2	John Monckton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Hill	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Robt. King
	2		4	Ursly Servant vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ Tho. Simes
	3		6	John Eatsmond	iiij	now Arthur Holway he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Tho. Sprake	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Mary Batt vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Cillins	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. ffrye	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Cabell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Keynett	ij	there was never any such person nor house in this parish
	1		2	Edw. Penney	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rob. March	j	the house voyd p <sup>e</sup> chim- ney stoped upp
	2	6	4	12	Tot.	lvij
						Henry Drew Collector
						Antho. Holway Tyth- ingm <sup>n</sup>
						<b>Stowford Burgus</b>
	5		10	Walter Redwood	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Matt. Banger	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Peter Phelps	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Mary Wolmington	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Williams	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jacob King	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Jacob Collins
	1		2	Edward Batten	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Masters	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Alice Hull vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Groove	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Cogan	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Bulpen	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Eliz. Allye	j	E $\ddot{x}$

[one

£	s	£	s		
0	0	0	0	John Coble	j the house is voyd Rich. Joye of Yeovill owner now Roger Scott Tenant
0	0	0	0	Morgan Holman	iiij very poore & noe distress Mr. Penney of Bradford in Dorset owner
0	0	0	0	Walter Burford	j now John Caple not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3	6	6	6	Anne Ball vid	v now Hugh Miller, he hath beaten up two hearthes
1	2	2	2	Gyles Bugden	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Robert Beere & Richard Grymes	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ One is fallen downe
1	2	2	2	Edith Gyles vid	E $\ddot{x}$
1	9	2	18	Tot.	xxxvij

Robt. Sayer Collector  
 Walter Rydewood petty  
 Co<sup>ble</sup>

**Chilton Canteloe**

3	6	6	6	Geo. Clench clarke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Wmi. ffrye	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Tho. Scott	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Rob. Taylor	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Wmi. Beaton	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Wmi Brocke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Theophilus Brome	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Geo. Dove	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	2	Rob. Bowyer	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	2	Andr. Bowyer	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Andr. Latchmore	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	8	8	John Taylor	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Joane Taylor vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Rebecca Thorne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Lockier	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Taylor	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Clarke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	2	4	4		Tot.	xxxxij
				Robert Sayer Collector		
				Thomas Letchmore Tythingm <sup>n</sup>		
				<b>Pendomer</b>		
12		24		John Lord Pawlett	xij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Mincherton	iiij	he hath beaten up one
3		6		George Little	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Vagg cler.	iiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Kathr. Browne vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Roger Bartlett	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Leaves	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Collander	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	7	2	14		Tot.	xxviiij
				Henry Drew Collector		
				John Leaves Tythingm <sup>n</sup>		
				<b>Sutton Bingham</b>		
6		12		Tho. Compton gen.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Nicho. Stone cler.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		8		John Abbott	iiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Eliz. Dawe widd.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Daw	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Gyles
1		2		Wmi. Danyell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Dodge	j	E $\ddot{x}$
17	1	14			Tot.	xvii
				Henry Drew		
				Will. Daw Tythingman		
				<b>Marsh</b>		
1		2		Edw. Randoll	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Steph. Mudford	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ He hath stoped up one
	3		6	John Purchas	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Roger Burt	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Joseph Baker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tristram ffone	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	1		2	Tho. Hillary	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Baker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Baker	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Eliz. Marsh vid	j	not rated to church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	1		2	Wmi. Bonfeild	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	16	1	12		Tot.	xix
				Henry Drew Collector		
				Peter Nosse Tythm.		
				<b>Hardington</b>		
	6		12	Bennedict Blagden	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Pinney	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	9		18	Rich. Bonfield jun.	ix	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Bonfield sen.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Game	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Leaves	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Dwelley	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Chrir. Jeanes	iiij	One is pulled downe
	2		4	Tho. Jeanes sen.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Pearce	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Whitnell vid
	3		6	John Genge	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Hen. Browne
	2		4	John Bonfield	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Jeanes jun.	ij	there is but one Tho. Jeanes in the parish, he have but one house and

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Nicho. Burt	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Taylor	ij One is fallen downe
1		2		Henry Collyer	ij Returned one too many by mistake
2		4		Wmi. Jeanes	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Mudford	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Joane Curtis vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Gat
1		2		John Shute	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Andr. Lymington	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Magt. Napper	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Delamont	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	11	5	2	Tot.	lvj
				Henry Drew Collector	
				Peter Noss Tythingm"	
				<b>West Coker</b>	
8		16		Wmi. Portman knt. & Barr <sup>tt</sup>	vij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. fford cler.	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Squibb
1		4		John Slade	ij One is fallen downe since Ladydey 1665
3		6		John Taylor	iiij now his widow She hath pulled downe one
3		6		Tho. Taylor	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Ruddock	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Warrye	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Wills	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Guppy	ij One is fallen downe
1		2		Palmer vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Joane More vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Smith	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Phelps	ij One is pulled downe
1		2		Gyles Giles	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Dunn	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rich. Chafey	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Wmi. Samwayes	j not rated to Church nor



£	s	£	s		
					poore by reason of his povertie
1		2		John Apsey	j Eñ
1		2		Hugh Lane	j Eñ
1		2		Sarah Hamlyn vid	j Eñ
1		2		Antho. Sandford	j Eñ
2		4		John Tachell	ij Eñ
3		6		Joane Sandford vid	iiij Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Gill	j Eñ
1		2		Bartho. Randoll	j Eñ
1		2		Hen. Witt	j Eñ
1		2		Rich. Bonfield	j Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Stanley	j Eñ now his widdow
0		0		Dorothy Ireland vid	j now Lyonell Combe Tenant poore & noe distress & Doroth Ireland the owner lives at Thorneford in Dorset (sic)
	0	0		Stoudley vid	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
2	8	4	18		
				Tot.	lvj
				Hen. Drew Collector	
				Wmi. Mudford Tyth.	
				<b>Closworth</b>	
3		6		John Palmer cler	ij Eñ now Will. Coleman cler.
4		8		Wmi. Rock sen.	iiij Eñ
2		4		Peter Holway	ij Eñ
4		8		Wmi. Combe	iiij Eñ
2		4		Wmi. Rock junr.	ij Eñ
2		4		Henry Abbott	ij Eñ
3		6		Geo. Barge	ij Eñ
2		4		Wmi. Ball	ij Eñ
1		2		Gep. Strode	j Eñ
3		2		Walter Lescombe	ij Eñ

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Wmi. Cole	j Eñ
1		2		Jo. Genge	j Eñ
1		2		John Combe	ij he hath stoped up one
1		2		Gabriell Ball	j Eñ
1		2		Geo. Harris	j Eñ now Rich. Rock
1		2		Walter Dawe	j Eñ
0		0		Henry Board	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Alexander Welman	ij Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Wright	j Eñ
0		0		John Dawe	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Rich. Osborne	ijj he hath stoped up one
3		6		Tho. Purdue	ijj Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Hillary	j Eñ
1		2		Hen. Cooper	ijj he hath stoped up one & beaten up one
1		2		Jo. Loscombe	j Eñ
1		2		ffran. Dibble	j Eñ
1		2		Sam. Daw	j Eñ
2		4		Wmi. ffoy	ijj Eñ
2		4		Agnes Abott	ijj Eñ
2		4		Walter Genge	ijj Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Slocombe	j Eñ
0		0		Geo. Harris	j there was never but one Geo. Harris in the par- ish and he never had but one hearth and that is paid above by Rich. Rock
0		0		Rob. Rogers	j now Rich. Slade Tenant poore & noe distress & Rich. Osborne of the same owner

£	s	£	s		
	1	2		Wmi. Dibble	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	13	5	6		Tot. lxj
<hr/> Hen. Drew Collector Hugh Coves Tythingmn.					
<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>East Coker</b></p>					
2 <sup>3r</sup>	10	20		Wmi. Helliar Esq.	viiij Two increased by new buildings
	7	14		Rich. Gove cler.	viiij he hath converted one to a stable
	4	8		The same Rich.	p
				Vicaridge	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Wmi. Hambridge	v E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. fford	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Tho. Orchard	v E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Nicho. Helliar	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	3	6		John Gyles	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Sarah Giles vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Nicho. Daniell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Nathaniel Bridges	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Eliz. Bridges	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Gyles	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	3	6		John Dashwood	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Elford	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Mary Elford vid
	1	2		Rich. Trott	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edw. Bryer	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Sysan Cuckney vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Reginald Harrison sen	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1	2		Sarah Salmon	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Matt. Goodman	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Katherine Traske vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Anne Miller vid	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Nich. Bragg

£	s	£	s			
0		0		Margt. Baker vid	j	the house hath fallen downe
1		2		John Davy	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Randoll	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Urven	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Danyell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Anne Dampier vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Geo. Dampier
1		2		Reginald Harrison Tylo'	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Wills	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Giles	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Mich. Dodge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Abbott sen.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Napper	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Bonfield
1		2		Henry Gyles	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rich. Abbott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Sherwood	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Gykes	j	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Genge	j	now James Rendall Ten- ant very poore & noe distress, and John Genge the owner lives at Har- ding
1		2		John Game	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Eliza Cuttance vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Tanner	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Wmi. Genge
5		10		Wmi. Cooke	v	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Nicho. Harrison	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Lyonell Harri- son
0		0		Phillip Dashwood	j	now Ambr. ffoot not charged to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1		2		Lyonell Traske	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Lyonell Harrison	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Mary Gykes vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Salmon	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Henry Slade	j Ex
1		2		Morgan Tilley	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Traske of Nash	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Traske	j E $\ddot{x}$ now John Abbott
0		0		Eliz. Gyles	j there was never any such person or house in p <sup>o</sup> parish
2		4		Rich. Bonfield	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Nevill & John Abbott	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		ffran. Abbott	j E $\ddot{x}$
5	8	10	16	Tot.	cxiiiij
				Hen. Drew Collect <sup>r</sup>	
				Mich. Dodge Tythingm <sup>n</sup>	

CANNINGTON HUNDRED

**Chilton**

5	10	ffran. Cridland gen	v	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	John White	v	{ now John White he hath pulled downe two
4	8	Robert Garland	v	
4	8	Edw. Kempster	v	Returned one too many by mistake
4	8	Geo. Howe	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Edw. Hawker	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Rich. Teale	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Alice Denman vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now David Lantrow
1	2	Burcombe vid	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
1	2	Wmi. Larcombe	ij	One is fallen downe
0	0	Wmi. Currye	ij	now Tho. Butterfield Tenant very poore & noe distress, Mr. John

£	s	£	s			
	1	2		Geo. Spearing	j	Collard of Spaxton owner
	1	2		Wmi. Crosse	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Widd. Bennett
	1	2		Wmi. ffrench	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		ffran. Hicks	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Hen. Keene	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		ffran. Hooke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Isaack Hidden	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Phil. Carter
	2	4		Mary Cliftsone vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	8	16		Wmi. Trott	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rich. Poole	j	{not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1	2		Tho. Carter	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now his widd.
	1	2		Sam. Davys	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Teale	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Blinman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Abr. Barnard	j	now Rich. Biffen not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1	2		Wmi. Burnoll	ij	One is a private oven and noe hearth
	3	6		Rich. Keene	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now his widd.
	0	0		John Bater	j	the house hath fallen downe
	2	9	4			
			18		Tot.	lx
				Henry Drew Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				Will. Teale Tythingm <sup>n</sup>		
				<b>Orchard</b>		
	12	24		Roger Bourne Esq. xij		E $\ddot{x}$
	12	24		Gregory Hockmore Esq. and his Tenants, vizt. Geo. Howe, Henry Say- ward. Joane Taberd		

£	s	£	s		
				John ffynner & Dorcas	
				Hiches	xij One is fallen downe
	3	6		David Lantrow	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Henry Hurford	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Bult & John	
				Pyke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Townsend	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Mary Legg vid &	} Returned one too many
				Rich. Trott	
	2	4		Nicho. Lock	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Edward Steare,	
				Alice Clutsom &	
				Ralph Crane	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Edw. Steare
	2	4		Rich. Cowley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	2	4		Mary Hurford vid	j E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
				Tot.	xlvj
2	5	4	10	Zach. Hayne Collect <sup>t</sup>	
				John Tagbeard Tyth-	
				ingm <sup>n</sup>	
				<b>Rodway</b>	
1 <sup>st</sup>	11	22		Hen. Rogers Esq.	x Returned one short
	9	18		Wmi. Ruscombe &	
				Charles Pym Esq.	x one is fallen downe
	2	4		Rob. Hewish	iiij Returned two too many
					by mistake
	2	4		Eliz. Popham vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Marg <sup>t</sup> Traylman vid	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Gilbert Ragman
	2	4		John Stone senr.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Sam. Hazell	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Yeo	iiij he hath stoped up one
	2	4		John Hewish	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Blake	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		John Ryce	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Amy Rice vid
	2	4		Hen. Coles	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Jonas Coles
	1	2		Hen. Reed	j E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	0	0		Gilbert Chead	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1	2		Elinore Treloging vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. Yaw	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Bacon	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Stone	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Reede	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Stone	ij	one is only a Smith's fforge and one is stoped up
	1	2		Edw. Coles	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Lockier	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		John Rowe	v	One is only a private oven
	2	4		Geo. Stone	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Edith Tucker	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Walter Tucker
	5	10		Wmi. Kerswell	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Crosse	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	8	6	16		Tot.	lxxviiij
				Zach. Hayne Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				Geo. Sumers Tythingm <sup>n</sup>		
				<b>Cannington</b>		
3 <sup>gr</sup>	33	66		Henry Rogers Esq. xxx		three increased by new buildings
	3	6		Rich. Powell cler.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Atkins	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Hugh Clarke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Marke Legg	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now William Atkins
	2	4		Wmi. Richards	ij	One is only a private oven and noe hearth
	2	4		Edw. Coles	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Andr. Robinson	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi Body	j	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Joane ffrye vid	ijj Eñ now Mr. Tho. ffry
	2		4	Wmi. Rowe	ij Eñ now ffra. Hicks
	3		6	Edw. Salter & Edw. Hucker	ijj Eñ
	2		4	John Yeaw	ij Eñ
	2		4	Rob. Yeaw	ijj Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	Joane Wynch vid	ij Eñ
	0		0	Alice Palmer vid	ijj very poore noe distress to be taken and one fall- en downe
	3		6	Gilbert Thorne	iiij One is fallen downe
	2		4	Andr. Harris	ij Eñ
	2		4	Rob. fferris	ij Eñ
	2		4	John Lantrow	iiij He hath beaten up two hearthes
	0		0	Jo. Norris	j} {not rated to Church nor
	0		0	Rich. Crosse	j} {poore by reason of theire povertie
	2		4	Rich. Burcombe	ij Eñ
	0		0	Rob. Andrewes	ij the house is voyd & Robt. Andrewes the owner lives at Crocomb
	1		2	Eliz. Sheppard	j Eñ
	1		2	Alexander Hare	j Eñ
	0		0	Hen. Rowse	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0	Tho. Strong	the house is fallen downe {now Robt. Blake & p <sup>o</sup>
	0		0	Wmi. Stone	j} {Widd. Powell Tenants
	0		0	Rob. Blake	j} {poore & noe distress & William Stone the own- er lives at Rodway
	3		6	Thomas Nashion	ijj Eñ now Robt. Palmer
	2		4	Grace Hawkell vid	ij Eñ

£	s	£	s			
	0	0	0	John ffarcyce	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Hare vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Williams	j	E $\ddot{x}$
4	5	8	10		Tot.	c
				Michael Duke Tything- man		
				Will. Allam Collector		
				<b>Curry Poole</b>		
	3	6		John Havyland gen	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ [clerk
	6	12		ffran. Crosse cler.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Bournel
	4	8		Chrir. Melhuish	iiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Bult	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Lavers	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Webber	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Gabriel Lockier	iiij	he hath beaten up one
	4	8		Joane Leave wid.	iiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Edney	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Mary Hancock vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. Norman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		ffran. Damett	ij	one is only a Kilne and noe hearth
	2	4		Mary Dagger vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Robt. Edney
	2	4		Morgan Evans	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Damett
	1	2		Wmi. Damett	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Anne Leave vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Tho. Kemplen	iiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		William Reason for Sir		} Seaven of them are } fallen downe
				John Warre knt. xiiij		
	0	0		ffran. Thorne	ij	the house fallen downe
					Tot.	lxiiij
2	12	5	4	Henry Drew Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				Tho. Reason Tything- man		

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Wmi. Hodges	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Rob. Kidnor	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	ffran. Parsons	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Barnabas Leave	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Moses Parsons	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Day	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Edw. Lydon
	1		2	Joane Thorne vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Samuel Thorne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Thorne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Anne Thorne vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Kerswell	iiij	he hath stoped up one
	0		0	Rich. West	j	not rated to Church nor
						poore by reason of his
						povertie
	6		12	John Cridland gen.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	6		12	John Carlile cler.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Emanuell Mills	iiij	the house is voyd and
						noe distress and the owner
						refuse to pay
	2		4	Rebeca Mills vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Adams	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Symon Legg	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jasper Porter	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Sam. Hodges	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Davyes	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Reason	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ [vid
	9		18	Rob. Everard	ix	E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Everard
	4		8	John Grove	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	6		12	John Ruscombe	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Henslye	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Novis
	0		0	Rob. Granfield	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	John Grove	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Thomas	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Jasper Crane	j	now ffra. Crane not rated
						to Church nor poore
						by reason of his povertie

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Wmi. Tucker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Godfrey Davyes	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	Gilbert Chead	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Reed	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Lidden	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now John Biffin and the widdow Ligg
	1		2	Joseph Hurt	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rob. Kidner	j } (not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0		0	John Stuckey	
	1		2	Wmi. Crosse	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Tucker	j a churchouse not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
4	2	8	4		Tot. $\frac{xx}{mxxij}$

Will. Davis Tythingman  
Henry Drew Collector

### Plainsfield

5	10	Humph. Blake	v	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rob. Crocker	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Edw. Slade	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	John Ellis	iiij	he hath stoped up one
2	4	John Blake	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Geo. Knight	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	Susan Estcourt	v	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Edw. Rich	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	John Gosse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Leonard Gosse
5	10	Hugh Rich	v	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	Tho. Laurence	v	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rich. Currye	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Edw. Govett	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Edw. Lutterell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Amos Bickham	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	Hen. Sweeting	v	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Tho. Gander	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now George Prior
0	0	Arthur Culverwell	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū

£	s	£	s		
	3	6		Buttolph Bellamy	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	1	2		Buttolph Bellamy p Stones	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Emanuell Lucar	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Andr. Reed	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Bickham	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. Slocombe	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Rob. Selleck	vij E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Slocomb
3	7	6	14	Tot.	lxx
				Zach. Hayne Collectr	
				John Blake Tythingm <sup>n</sup>	
				<b>Asholt</b>	
	4	8		Andr. Harward cler	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Poyton	j E $\ddot{x}$ now ffra. ffoxhill
	1	2		Joane Trubbs vid	j E $\ddot{x}$ now ffra. James
	0	0		Bernard Loveridge	j now Will. Clatery Tenant very poore and noe distress and William Thorne of Spaxton own <sup>r</sup>
	3	6		Mary Legg vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Grave	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		David Lockier	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Kath. Mills vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jane Gifford vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Pilcorne	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Lucy Yaw vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Simon Yaw
	2	4		Stephen Grave	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Andrew Parsons	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		John Williams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rich. Kidner	vij Three are fallen down
	3	6		Tho. ffisher	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Dorothy Knight vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū

£	s	£	s			
	6	12		John Collard	vj	Eñ
	3	6		John Leave	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Robert Crocker	iiij	One is fallen downe
	3	6		Susan Estcourt vid	iiij	shee hath pulled down one
	4	8		Hugh Ellis	iiij	Eñ
	3	6		Francis Knight	iiij	Eñ
1 <sup>er</sup>	6	12		John Ellis	v	Eñ Returned one short
	0	6		John Rich	iiij	
	1	2		Samuel Goodenow	ij	One is fallen downe
	1	2		John Adams	j	Eñ now Andrew Tooker
	1	2		Sam. Cotterell	j	Eñ now Rich. ffort
				[some pages		missing here]
				CATSACK		HUNDRED
				[some pages		missing here]
	3	6		Lucy Travis	iiij	she hath beaten up one
	2	4		Jonathan Martin	iiij	he hath stoped up one
	2	4		The same Jonathan	iiij	now Alice Martin Wid. she hath stoped up one
	0	0		Rich. Higden	j	In the possession of very poore Tenants. Rich. Higden the owner lives at Marston
	2	2		Rich. Leveridge	j	Eñ
	2	4		Tho. Brooke	iiij	he hath stoped one up
	2	4		Alice Martin vid	ij	Eñ
	3	6		Cuthbert Rayment	iiij	Eñ
	0	0		Rich. Oldayes	iiij	{ now Judith Rumney Tenant very poore goe distress Rich. Oldayer the owner living in Brist.
	2	4		John Morris	iiij	Eñ
	2	4		Stephen Hockey	iiij	{ One hearth is beaten up and one is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Ellianor Ball vid	iiij	of a poore person she hath beaten up one
	3		6	Steph. Morris	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Thos. L scombe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Hen. Jeanes	iiiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Eliz. Morris vid	ij	now John Seymour Tenant poore noe distress Eliz. Sutton Morris the owner lives at Sutton Montague
	0		0	Susan Tucker	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	1		2			
	1		2	Isa Evill	j	E $\ddot{x}$
5	5	10	18		Tot.	cxxxvij
				John Oldayes Tyth.		
				<b>Maperton</b>		
1 <sup>ST</sup>	7		14	Tho. Strode	vj	One increased by new building
	3		6	Roger Nicholls cl.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Edw. Beasley	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Somers	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Luffeman	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Spencer	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Avis Stacy vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Eliz. Lidford vid & Mathew Lidford	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Anne Hann vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane & Vrsuley Sherre'l	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Sherrell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Sherrell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Andrewes	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4			
				Rich. Andrewes	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich Rugg	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Sam. Pomeroy	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	1	2		Tho. Hannam	j Eḡ
	1	2		Hen. Andrewes	j Eḡ
	0	0		John Clother	ij The house is converted to a sheepe house & al- most downe
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>		
2	2	4	4	Tot.	xliij
				Rich. Rugg Tyth:	
				<b>Weston Bampfield</b>	
	3	6		Tho. Brooke cl <sup>r</sup>	ij Eḡ
	7	14		Annie Bampfield	vij One is a private oven & noe hearth
	4	8		Geo. Adams	iiij Eḡ
	4	8		John Bull	v One is a private oven & noe hearth
	2	4		Hockey viḡ	ij One is fallen downe
	3	6		John Cary	ij Eḡ
	3	6		Edith Haggard v <sup>d</sup>	ij Eḡ
	4	8		Wmi. Dove	iiij Eḡ
	3	6		John Rugg	ij Eḡ
	6	12		John Nayle	vij he hath beaten up one
	4	8		Edw. Beaton	iiij Eḡ
	3	6		John Martin	iiij One is a private oven & noe hearth
	2	4		Nicho. Martin	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Roger Day	ij Eḡ
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	Tot.	lvj
2	10	5		Will. Dove Tyth.	
				<b>Sutton Montague</b>	
	4	8		Wmi. Morris	v One is a private Oven and noe hearth
	3	6		John Porter	ij Eḡ
	3	6		Rich. Porter	ij Eḡ
	0	0		John Cox	iiij The house is voyd and



£	s	£	s		
					noe distress the owner is in prison
3		6		Rob. Kingman	iiij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Elianore Cary vid	iiij E $\bar{x}$
1		2		Mary Day v <sup>d</sup>	ij One is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession of John Sugg who is very poore
4		8		Rich. Adams	v he hath beaten up one
0		0		James Garland	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
5		10		Geo. & James Brookes	v E $\bar{x}$
0		0		John Baunton	ij very poore noe dis- tress Mrs. Overton of Weare owner
2		4		Rich. Beaton	ij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Edw. Burton	iiij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		John Golledge	ij E $\bar{x}$
0		0		Mary Brayne vid	j now Wmi. Brooke poore & noe distress John Por- ter own <sup>r</sup>
0		0		Wmi. Martin	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	3	6	6	Will. Dove Tyth.	Tot. xlvi

**West Lidford**

7		14		Benjamin Cline Esq.	viiij he hath stopt up one
3		6		Edw. Jacob	iiij he hath beaten up one
4		8		Wmi. Craddock	v he hath stopt up one
1		2		John Warham	j E $\bar{x}$
4		8		Chrir. Chancellor	y One is a private Oven and noe hetath
3		6		John Draper	iiij One is pulled downe
1		2		Wmi. Whitehead	ij Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Tho. Younge	j E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Jeromy Hobbs	ij E $\bar{x}$
1		2		James Cozens	j E $\bar{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Nath. Goosemoore	ij one is fallen done
	1		2	Rob. Hutchins	ij one a private oven and noe hearth
	1		2	Xp̄opher Squire	ij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	John Cannon	ij Eñ
	4		8	John Salmon	iiij Eñ
	1		2	John Petty	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	Crosse Sheate	ij Eñ
	2		4	Grace King vid̄	iiij now Kath. Roach She hath stopt up one
	1		2	Tho. Smith	j Eñ
	3		6	Mary Rawlins vid̄	iiij Eñ
	2		4	Anne Walter v <sup>d</sup>	ij Eñ
	3		6	Mary Wake v <sup>d</sup>	iiij Eñ
	2		4	Wmi. Wake	ij Eñ
	1		2	Rich. Cooper	ij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Nath. Withers	ij Eñ
	3		6	John Cannon	iiij Eñ
	3		6	John Kinge	iiij he hath stoped up one
	1		2	John Chodd	j Eñ
	0		0	Nicho. Harris	ij not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie One is fallen downe
	1		2	John Weeke	j Eñ
	1		2	Wmi. Younge	j Eñ
	3		6	Rich. Broome	iiij Eñ
	4		8	Marg <sup>t</sup> Gregory vid̄	iiij Eñ
	3		6	Jam. Clarke	iiij Eñ
	1		2	Geo. Uppington	j Eñ
	1		2	Rob. Willett	j Eñ
	3		6	Rich. Hole	iiij Eñ
	1		2	John Hole	j Eñ
	2		4	Rich. Parfitt	ij Eñ
	1		2	Hen. „	j Eñ

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Rob. Brice	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Stocker	ij The house is voyd John Stocker the owner lives in Somerton
	4		8	John Russe	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	8	16	Tot.	cv
Nich. Harris Tyth :					

**Lovington**

	3		6	James Clarke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Emanuel Hole sen.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Val. Berrimam	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Wallis	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Craddock	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Whitehead	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho Wallis	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Cooper	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Rush	iiij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Hen. Cooper	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Cooper	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Steph. Cooper	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Mascal	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Morris	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Phelpes	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Amoret Clarke vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Wallis	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Clarke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Craddock	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. ffountaine	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Gayland	ij E $\ddot{x}$
				Tot.	xxxvij
1	16	3	12	Henry Phillips Tyth.	

**Alford**

	3		6	Walter ffrancis	iiij E $\ddot{x}$	[by mistake
	2		4	Hen. Clotheir	ij	Returned one too many

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		John Gregory	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. ffrancis	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Sam. Clothier	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edw. Barber	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Gregory	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		Wmi. Higdon	ij E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
	2	4		Wmi. Clare	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Earle cl.	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rose Carie vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		X $\pi$ ian Clothier vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Carie sen.	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	2		Wmi. Dorvill	j The house is voyd noe distress (Mich: 65)
	1	2		Walter ffrancis jun.	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edw. Cary	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	12	3	6	Tot.	xxxiii
				Hen. Phillips Tyth.	

### Barton David

6	12		Tho. Bowerman Esq.	ix	he hath pulled downe Three
1	2		Chrir. Chapple	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2		Tho. Chapple	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4		Rich. Lucas	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2		Stephen Slade	ij	One is fallen downe
1	2		Tho. Osborne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4		Hen. Roch	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0		Rich. Harvey	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2	4		John Parker	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2		Mary Meaker vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0		Joane Witcombe	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2	4		John Steevens	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2		John Prickett	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4		Chrir. Adams	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2		Mary Graunt vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4		Wmi. Cheapman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Tho. Chafie	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	1		2	Rob. Gregory	ij	he hath pulled downe one
	2		4	Rob. Lucas jun.	iiij	One is fallen downe
	0		0	Rich. Smith cl.	ij	very poore & noe distress Mr. John Barber of Lon- don owner
1	9	2	18		Tot.	xl
				Tho. Chappell Tyth.		
<b>Kington</b>						
	5	10		Andr. Overton	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Charles Symes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Stone	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Kathr. Squire vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Endo	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edw. Mullett	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Ball	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Atwaters	iiij	he hath stopt up Two
	2	4		John Evell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Roger Sam	v	he hath beaten up two
	1	2		John Craun	ij	One is a private Oven & noe distress
	0	0		Tho. Worry	ij	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Walter Cullen	iiij	he hath beaten up one
	3	6		John Dare	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Anne Walter v <sup>d</sup>	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Mary Barber vid	j	The house is fallen downe
	0	0		Wmi. Mallett cl.	ij	now Walter Jesson Ten- ant poore noe distress Mr. Squibb of Babcary own <sup>r</sup>
	4	8		Nath. Lockyer	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Hugh Smith knt. and barrtt.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	4		8	Peter Parker	v	One is a private Oven & noe hearth
	3		6	Cicely Parker vid	iiij	One is fallen downe the house is empty
	2		4	Alice Ray vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Bridgett Ruddock	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Tho. Reynolds	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Blacker	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Norris	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Gregory	iiij	One is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession of a poore pson
	2		4	Rich. Balsgrove	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jonathan ffox	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Barnard	ij	One is fallen downe
	6		12	Hen. Blackaller	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Butt	iiij	he hath beaten up two
	2		4	Agnes Talbott vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	11	7	2	Tot.		lxxxix
				Thomas Reynolds Tyth.		
				<b>Brabcary</b>		
	8		16	Andrew Overton	viiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Rich. Squibb	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Oliver Craddock	vj	One is a private oven and noe hearth
	3		6	John Creech	vj	he hath stopt up three
	3		6	Hugh Parsons	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joseph Jeanes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Jam. Colley	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jerom Marsh	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rob. Martin	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2		4	Edith Whitehead vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Elionore Whitehead vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Grace Everdell	j The house is empty John Ruddock of Kingweston owner
	3		6	Wmi. Walton	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Peter Craddock	iiij one a private oven and noe hearth
	1		2	Wmi. Marsh	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Goodall	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Gibson	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	Wmi. Appleby	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Kathr. Coles vid	j now Tho. Hellier very poore & noe distress
	2		4	Abr. Marsh	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Martha Marsh vid	ij not rated to church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	2		4	Charles Symes	iiij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Rob. Lewis	iiij he hath beaten up one
	1		2	Andr. Tilly	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Beaton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Maurice Hole	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Tho. Sweete	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Lewis	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tobias Rawlins	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	3		6	Tohias Ganfield	iiiij One is a private Oven and noe hearth
	1		2	Hen. Slade	ij One is a private Oven and noe hearth
	2		4	Rob. & Wmi. ffollett	iiij he hath beaten up one
	0		0	Tho. Hollier	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	4		8	Rob. Gregory	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Gyles Rawlins	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Andrewes	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Tho. Rawlins	ij	he hath beaten up one
3	17	7	14		Tot.	iiij <sup>xx</sup> xviii
				Tho. Ponter Tyth.		
<b>North Barrow</b>						
3		6		Tho. Connock cl.	ij	Eḡ
2		4		Hen. Aborrough	ij	he hath beaten up one
2		4		Wmi. Webb	ij	Eḡ
3		6		Jane Noble vid	ij	Eḡ
2		4		John Cozens	ij	Eḡ
2		4		Susan Hellier vid	ij	Eḡ
2		4		Rich. Creed	ij	one is fallen done
2		4		Antho. Cooper	ij	Eḡ
0		0		Sam. Cozens	j	Eḡ not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Wmi. Reeves	j	Eḡ
0		0		John Hellier	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Anne Coolinge	j	Eḡ
1		2		John Coolinge	j	Eḡ
1		2		Cornelius Sheppard	j	Eḡ
1		2		Arthur Bartlett	j	Eḡ
2		4		Hen. Mullet	ij	he hath beaten up one
1		2		Antho. Garland	j	Eḡ
1		2		Peter Cozens	ij	he hath pulled downe one
1		2		Kathr. Cozens vid	j	Eḡ
2		4		Rich. Chaffie	ij	he hath beaten up one
1		2		Rich. Garland	ij	One is fallen downe
1		2		Anne Lockier vid	j	Eḡ
1		2		Tho. Cary	ij	he hath pulled downe one
1	13	3	6		Tot.	xliij
				Rich. Garland Tyth.		
<b>South Barrow</b>						
3		6		Joane Hebditch vid	vj	she hath stoped up two and beaten up one



£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Wmi. Beaton	ij he hath stoped up one
	1		2	Hen. Mogg	j Eñ
	3		6	Wmi. Allen	iiij he hath beaten up one
	3		6	John Haywood	iiij One is only a private oven and noe hearth
	2		4	Hen Timiey	iiij he hath stoped up one
	5	10		John Martin	vj now John Martin he hath beaten up one
	5	10		Wmi. Timiey	v Eñ
	1		2	Arthur Johnsons	ij he hath beaten up one
	1		2	John Lodwell	ij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Rich. Day	ij Eñ
	2		4	Sampson Wills	iiij One is a private Oven and noe heaeth
	2		4	Rich. Rogers	iiij he hath stoped up two
	2		4	Wmi. Deane	iiij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	John Hebditch	ij Eñ
	1		2	Geo. Hebditch	j Eñ
	1		2	Isa. Burt	ij he hath beaten up one
1	17	3	14	Tot.	lij
				Rich. Garland Tythingman	
				Wm. Maby Collector of all this Hundred	
<b>NORTON FFERRIS HUNDRED</b>					
<b>Wincaulton Towne</b>					
	9	18		Humph. Newman gen.	ix Eñ
	7	14		Jam. Churchey gen.	vij Eñ
	4	8		ffran. Swanton gen.	iv Eñ
	14	28		Abr. Gapper	xv he hath stopt up one
	6	12		Mary Churchey vid	vj Eñ
	15	30		Dickry vid	xv Eñ
	4	8		Wm. Lewis	vij he hath beaten up three

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	John Keene	v E $\ddot{x}$ he hath stopt up two
	5		10	John Kinge	v E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	John Curtis	v E $\ddot{x}$
	9		18	Rob. Tucker	ix E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Paul	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rich. Vining	v he is in prison his wife is very poore no distress to be taken
	0		0	Wmi. Beacon	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	1		2	John Hine	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Stoves	ij One is a small Cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession of Peter Stone very poore & noe distress
	2		4	Tho. Hurman	iiij he hath stoped up one and beaten up one
	3		6	John Peeke sen.	v he hath stoped up two
	1		2	Godfrey Kelway	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Peeke jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	David Pick	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Rich. Mitchell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Stone	iiij he hath beaten up two
	1		2	Hen. Vinging	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	John Vinging mercer	iiij he hath stoped up one
	3		6	Rob. Keniston	iiij he hath beaten up one
	3		6	Rich. Parrett	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Browninge	vid j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Edw. Ivie	v These are in the pos- session of very poore psons and noe distresses. Wm. Ivie of the same owner

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Tho. Gentill	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Addams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Ivie	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Tho. Ashmeade	v he hath stopt up two
2		4		John Rogers	ij Ex
2		4		Geo. Vininge	ij Ex
3		6		Edw. Parker	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		John Watts	x he hath stopt up three
1		2		Nicho. Rogers	ij he hath stopt up one
3		6		Rob. Hillard	viiij he hath stopt up three & returned two too many by mistake
2		4		John Vigin	iiij he hath stopt up one
2		4		Wmi. Stile	iiij he hath stopt up one
3		6		Andr. Ivie	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edw. Thomas	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Jam. Peirce	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rob. Burbidge	iiij now Edw. Black & Tho. Lyte tenants poore noe distress Robt. Creede of Temple Combe owner
1		2		Hen. Reade jun.	ij he hath beaten up one
2		4		Nicho. Eldredge	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
2		4		Mary Glynn	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rob. Jarrett	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
0		0		Tho. Coles sen.	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
4		8		Jeremie Wilton	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Kinge jun.	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Jarrett	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Edw. Adams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Parsons	iiij he hath beaten up one and stopt up one
2		4		Joane Plumpton vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	4		8	John Masters	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Nath. Wimbolt	j	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0		0	Edw. Watts	j	
	2		4	Wmi. Talbott	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Leman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Rob. Pollett	vj	One is a private Oven and noe hearth
	0		0	John Clements	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annu
8	19	17	18		Tot.	ccxxxvj
				John Keene Co <sup>ller</sup>		
<b>Wincaulton</b>						
	6		12	Geo. Harvey gen.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Geo. Newman gen.	ij	he hath stoped up one
	8		16	John Ewens gen.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	7		14	Mary Biflett vid	ix	she hath stopt up one and beaten up one
10			20	James Churchey gen. } ffor Roundhill ffarmexi }		One is fallen downe
	1		2	Rich. Paul	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Mary Parker	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Melior Virgin	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Susan Pitman	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Hill	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	3		6	Roger White sen.	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	2		4	Boger White jun.	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	2		4	Edw. Sutton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Mathew Vyminge	iiij	he hath stopt up one & one is a private oven & noe hearth
	2		4	John White	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Edw. Hinde jun.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Warrenn	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	4		8	Kinge vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	4		8	Littlejohn cl.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Odber	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John White	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Vyminge	ij	he hath stopt up one & pulled downe one
	2		4	Alexr. James	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Humph. Monday	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Waters	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Thick	v	he hath beaten up two
	2		4	Wmi. Jesse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Hen. Corpe	vij	he hath pulled downe two
	1		2	John Symes	ij	he hath pulled downe one
	1		2	Edw. Magg	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Andrewes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Wadley	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Nath. Ridout	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Edw. Thick	ij	he hath stopt up one
	0		0	Geo. Hascoll	ij	{not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2		4	Hen. ffeltham	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Mathew	j	E $\ddot{x}$
			2	Edw. Cobe	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Sheppard	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rob. Newman	ij	very poore noe distress to be taken
	3		6	Edw. Hine sen.	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	2		4	Wmi. Ridout	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	1		2	Timothy Talbott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rich. Shane	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	5		10	Geo. Thomas	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Geo. Davidge	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Willes	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	David Manfield	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Coles	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. White	j he hath stopt up one
	1		2	John White	j he hath stopt up one
	4		8	Stephen Thomas	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Willis	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Brodine	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Molines vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
6	9	12	18	Tot.	clviiij
				Rob. Powlett Tyth.	

### Charleton Musgrave

10	20	Tho. ffarewell Esq.	xi	Returned one too many by mistake
2	4	Wmi. Doufe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Jam. Hooper	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Andr. Ivie	ij	he hath beaten up one
1	2	Roger Burton	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Rob. Slowe	j	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	John Pound	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1	2	Wmi. Pound	ij	he hath beaten up one
1	2	John Taller	j	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	John Perrott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	Wmi. Leire	iiij	One is a private oven & noe hearth
6	12	Tho. Leire cl.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Rob. Jesse	j	he hath beaten up one
6	12	Jam. Rosse	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Wmi. Thick	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
1	2	Timo. Skrime	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Hen. Dyer	iiij	he hath stopt up one
3	6	James Oateley	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake

£	s	£	s		
	1	2		Edm. Arnold	ij he hath stopt up one & one is in the possession of a very poore pson noe distress
	3	6		Mary Newman	ijj E $\bar{x}$
	2	4		John Stretch	i Returned one short
	2	4		Rob. Nash	ijj he hath stopt up one
	1	2		Edw. Parker	j E $\bar{x}$
2	15	5	10	Tot.	lxvii
				Laur <sup>e</sup> King Tyth.	
<b>Shepton Montague</b>					
16		32		S <sup>r</sup> Charles Berkeley knt.	{ E $\bar{x}$ now Lord Fitzharding
	1	2		Wmi. Vinson	xvi i E $\bar{x}$
	5	10		John Mogg jun.	v E $\bar{x}$
	2	4		Joseph Petty	ij E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Rob. Cooke	ijj E $\bar{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Cooke	j E $\bar{x}$
	0	0		John Ellis	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		John Penny	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Yeeles	j E $\bar{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Parfitt	j now Rob. Mogg very poore and noe distress. Mr. Laur. Hide of London owner
	0	0		Rob. Mogg	j the house fallen downe
	1	2		John Mogg sen.	j E $\bar{x}$
1 <sup>s</sup>	3	6		Hen. Sturges	ij E $\bar{x}$ Returned one short
	6	12		Anne Champion vid	vj E $\bar{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Mabbott	j E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Dibben	ijj E $\bar{x}$
	3	6		Andr. Hole	ijj E $\bar{x}$
	4	8		John Pride	ijj E $\bar{x}$

£	s	£	s		
1	0	2	0	Mary Morris vid	j One is fallen downe
1	0	0	0	Dorothy Jupe vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	0	2	0	ffran. Jupe	j E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Rob. Westfield	i} { not rated to Church
0	0	0	0	Joseph King	j} { nor poore by reason of
3	0	6	0	John Randole	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1	0	2	0	Math. Bulgin cl.	iiij he hath beaten up one &
					returned one too many
					by mistake
1	0	2	0	John Browninge	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	0	6	0	Rob. Wilton	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1	0	2	0	John Wilton	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	0	6	0	John Toogood	iiij Returned one too many
					by mistake
0	0	0	0	Maurice Jelly	iiij very poore noe dis-
					tress to be taken
2	0	4	0	John Mogg of East-	
				owne	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	0	2	0	Wmi. Hill	j E $\ddot{x}$
4	0	8	0	Wmi. Stile	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4	0	8	0	Rich. Chant	iiij Returned one too many
					by mistake
3	0	6	0	Tho. Longeman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1	0	2	0	Dionis Browne vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	0	4	0	Rich. Mogg jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	0	4	0	Joane Doree vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	0	2	0	John Doree	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	0	6	0	Joane Pinn v <sup>d</sup>	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	0	6	0	John ffield	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	0	6	0	Wmi. Greenway	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1	0	2	0	Rich. Mogg sen.	j E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Phill. Pinn	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	0	6	0	Kath. Hill vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	0	4	0	Jerome Mogg	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	0	4	0	John Mogg of West-	



£	s	£	s	owne	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
5	3	10	6	Will. Still Tyth.	Tot.	cxx
<b>Stoke Trister</b>						
7	14			John Prankett	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Math. Calpen	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Crosse sen.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Knight	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Roger Lambert	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Grace Boulster vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Wmi. ffeltham	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
3	6			Edw. Day	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Rich. Toms	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Jam. Boulster	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Wmi. Toms	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			John Crosse jun.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Jane Kettle vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Tho. Jacob	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Tho. Crooke	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Margt. Shute vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Thick	iiij	One is a private oven & noe hearth
2	4			Wmi. Thick	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Tho. Gapper	iiij	One is only a Kilne and noe hearth
0	0			Tho. fforward	ij	not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2	4			Wmi. Cradock	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			John Kettle	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3	6			Wmi. Shute	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Walter Thick	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Prankett	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Tho. Leire cl.	iiij	Returned one too many

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	ffran. Thick	ij Eḡ
	3		6	Rich. Lidford	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Barber	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Grace ffeltham	ij he hath beaten up one
	5	10		Rob. Prankett	v Eḡ
	1		2	Absolon Kettle	j Eḡ
	3		6	John Batt cl.	v he hath beaten up one and pulled down one
	0		0	John Saywell	j
	0		0	Rich. Viminge	ij
	0		0	Eliz. Saywell	j
	0		0	Sarah Boulster vid	j
	3	14	7	8	Tot. lxxxix
				Fra. White Tyth.	
<b>Cuckington</b>					
	7		14	Wmi. Huish cl.	vij Eḡ
	8		16	Hugh Greene	vij Eḡ
	4		8	Hugh Watts	iiij Eḡ
	1		2	John Thomas	j Eḡ
	7		14	Thomas White	v Returned two short
	0		0	Rich. Sheppard	ij The house is voyd Mr. Vaughan of Northamp- ton owner
	3		6	Geo. Thomas	iiij Eḡ
	2		4	John Bengey	iiij he hath pulled down one
	2		4	Wmi. March	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Sam. Read	ij Eḡ
	0		0	Kathr. Lane vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	Nicho. Willis	iiij he hath pulled downe one
	1		2	John Norris	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	Tho. Hooper	ij Eḡ
	1		2	Edith Crosse vid	j Eḡ
	1		2	Nicho. Gage	j Eḡ

£	s	£	s		
3		6		Jane Gage vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Knight	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. Crosse	ij "he hath stoped up one
0		0		Dan. Lane	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Rich. Clewett	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Hen. Newman	ij } {not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0		0		Eliz. Thomas vid	
1		2		Wmi. Newman	ij he hath stopt up one
4		8		John Reade	v One is a private oven and noe hearth
4		8		Mary Coles vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Roger Holway	ij he hath stopt up one
1		2		John Jesse	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Reade	j he hath stopt up one & returned one too many by mistake
3		6		Joane Coles vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Geo. Leire	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Edw. Knight	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Hockey	j he hath stopt up one
1		2		Wmi. Browne	j E $\ddot{x}$
316		712		Tot.	<sup>xx</sup> iiijxi x 92

ffra. White Tyth.

**Brooke**

1		2		John Brodden	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Steph. Broden	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Leo. Shuter	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Tho. Coxo	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Hunt	ij One is a private oven and noe hearth
2		4		Wmi. Henstridge	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Emanuel Swetman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Eliz. Swetman	ij Returned one too many by mistake

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	John White	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Dorothy Bord	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Jefferie	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	The same Henry	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Young	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Stile	ijj Returned one too many by mistake
	1		2	John Presley	ij he h <sup>er</sup> th pulled downe (sic)
	2		4	Eliz. Stile vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	John Lambe	j Returned one short
	2		4	Wmi. Poore	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Rob. Jakes	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Stroude	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Poore for the Lower house	ij} {One is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession of a poore pson
	3		6	Edw. Moxam	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Garterell	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Rob. Jatewayes	ij he hath beaten up one
	1		2	Anne Open vid	ij One is a small cottage in the possession of her daughter who is very poore
	1		2	Tho. Sandell	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jam. Stroud	ijj One is only a ffurnace and noe hearth
	2		4	Wmi. Parfitt	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Valentine Pitney	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	The same Valentine	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Sheppard	ij he hath pulled downe one
	2		4	Rob. Sandale	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Welsh	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Eliz. Davis vid	j E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Avis Baker vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Mary Green vid	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	1		2	Wmi. Sparrow	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	ffran. Cuffe	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Chinnock	ij he hath pulled downe one
<hr/>		<hr/>			
3		6			Tot. 72
<hr/>		<hr/>		Tho. Cox Tyth	

**Norton**

	5		10	Cuthbert Hartgill gen. v	E $\ddot{x}$
	7		14	Rich. Madox sen. gen. vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	7		14	Rich. Madox jun. gen. vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Rich. ffitzherbert	v E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Nath. Lawes	v E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Leversedge	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Nicho. Wilmott	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Brickford	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Blaze Carter vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho Humphry	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Edmonds	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Leversedge	j E $\ddot{x}$
<hr/>		<hr/>			
2		4			Tot. xl
<hr/>		<hr/>		Rich. Wilmott Tyth	

**Yarnefield**

	3		6	Sam. Rowe	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Moultinge	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Moultinge	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Eliz. Bleare v <sup>d</sup>	ij she hath beaten up one
	2		4	Phill Towgood	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Riddont	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Wmi. Leversedge	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Towgood	j E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2	4		Humphr. Averley	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Joshua Stent	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		John Towgood	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		Martin Card	ij	Returned one short
	2	4		Wmi. Gilbord	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Hen. Clarke	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	8	216		Tot.		xxix
				John Moulton Tyth.		
				<b>Penzelwood</b>		
	7	14		Tho. Nicholas gen.	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Nicho. Hallett	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Hen. ffeltham	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Tho. Ewens Esq.	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Mogg	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Reynold	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Owen	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Julian Sheares v <sup>d</sup>	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		Edw. Symes	j	Ex
	2	4		John Pickford	ij	Ex
	0	0		Alice Willes vid	j	} (not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0	0		Rich. Sutton	j	
	0	0		Humphr. Anketell	ij	
	3	6		Wmi. Still j	iiij	he hath pulled downe one
	3	6		Walter Tite	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Geo. Browne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Sparrow sen.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Margt. Osborne v <sup>d</sup>	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Perfett	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	4	8		Edw. Amy cl.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Sam. Rake	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Browne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Sparrow jun.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Nicho. Mathew	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Mary Hunton vid	iiij	} (now John Coward he hath pulled downe two
				Roger Lambert	ij	

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Hen. Bottle	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Charles Sparrow	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Alice Penny vid	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>		Tot.	lxxi
				John Mogg Tyth.		
<b>Kilmington</b>						
1 <sup>st</sup>	5	10		Charles Berkeley knt.iiij		{ now Lord ffitzharding. One increased by new building
	8	16		Wmi. Hartgill gen.	ix	{ One is a small cottage voyd not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	5	10		The same Wmi.	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		ffran. Potter cl.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Cuthbert Hartgill	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Arthur Hartgill	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Lewin	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Willmott	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Smarte	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John White	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		John Osborne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Lancashire	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Greene	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Rumsey	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Ambrose Smarte	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Millard	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Dorothy Garrett vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Anne Sweete vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Roger Still	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Humphry	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Leversedge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Ambrose Scott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Greene	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rich. Smarte	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Andr. Maddox	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s
	1	2	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	2	4	
	3	6	
3	7	6	14

Rich. Maddox	j	E $\ddot{x}$
John Clement	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
Wmi. Leversedge	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
ffrances Pointinge vid ij		E $\ddot{x}$
Wmi. Smarte	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
Tot.		lxviiij

Nathaniel Lawes Tythingman  
Wm. Maby Collect' of  
the whole Hundred

### GLASTON TWELVE HIDES HUNDRED

#### Meare

2	4	John Day	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Geo. Coop & Edw. Hix	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	John Champion	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Nicho. Champion	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Tho. Champion	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Wmi. Champion	j	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Rich. Tutton	iiiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Edw. Abbott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Geo. Cooper	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	John Roode	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Jam. Ball	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Wmi. Wilcox	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Peter Mogg	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	John Chapple	iiiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Rob. Poole	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rob. Cutler	iiij	he hath beaten up one
2	4	Tho. Turner	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Rich. Garland	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	ffran. Dolinge & Rob. Wilcox	}ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Edw. Wilcox vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s		
2		4		John Champion	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Walter Sherwood	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Sherwood	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Jam. Pople	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3		6		John ffish	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Rowly	iiij One is fallen downe
2		4		Rob. Wilcox	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Chrir. Jeanes	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. ffletcher, cl.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Walter West	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Roade	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Rowley	iiij he hath pulled downe one
2		4		Tho .Ball	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Phill Keene	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Tutton	ij <sup>r</sup> E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Champion	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Edw. Harris	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Math. Howell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Wilkins	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Albin Rowley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Agnes Day vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		ffrances Jeanes vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Wm. Moore	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Warfield	iiij he hath beaten up one
2		4		Hugh Giblett	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Shutter	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Burnard	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rich Ham	j E $\ddot{x}$ not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2		4		Israel West	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Woodlonge	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Eliz. Champion vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. Samwell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. Rowley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tobias Read	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Tutton	ij One is a small cottage

£	s	£	s		
	3	6		Rob. Champion	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Poole	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. & John Giblett	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Roode	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Walter Morris	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0		Tho. Luckis	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Tho. Britton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rob. Swayne	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Champion	ii E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		ffran. Sugar	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0		Arthur Swayne	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Porch	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Grace Warman vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Tutton & Nicho. Jones	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Elliott	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0		Joane Drove vid	j now Edw. Gayner very poore & noe distress to be taken
1	2	2		John Churchowse ats Jenkins	j E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0		Tho. Whiting	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2	2		Rob. Moore	j he hath converted one to an oxe stale
1	2	2		Tho. Castle	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2		Wmi. Wiicox	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4		Geo. Browninge	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2		Job Hoskins	j E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0		John Poole in p <sup>e</sup> De- quoy house	j the house is fallen downe { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0	0	0		Joane Gotfry vid	j
0	0	0		Eliz. Porch vid	j
7	10	15		Tot.	
				John Nicholas Tyth.	

£	s	£	s	North Load	
	4		8	James Seavier	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Turner	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Carter	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Vowles	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Joane Browne vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	John Wiseman	j E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Sarah Chalcroft	iiij he hath beaten up one
	1		2	John Chalcrofte	j E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Letcham	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Norman	j E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Milton	j E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Vowles	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Ellinore Browninge vid	j E $\bar{x}$
	4		8	Job Hoskins	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Geo. Andrewes	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Trott	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Eliz. Browninge vid	j E $\bar{x}$
	1	13	3	Tot.	xxxiiij
			6	John Vowles Tyth.	

## Panbury

	4		8	Rob. Stone	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Poole	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Cooke vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Nath. Cooke	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	John Starr	j E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	John Phelpes	j E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Nicho. Larder	j E $\bar{x}$
	1	14	1	Tot.	xiiij
			8	Rob. Trott, Tyth.	

## West Pennard

	1		2	Rob. Walter	j E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Joane Hatch vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Dunkerton	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Tinie	ij E $\bar{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Edw. Reade	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Dunkerton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. ffry	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Sheppard	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Salmon	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Wason	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Thomasin ffry vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Ellinore Cooke vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Warfield	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Coward	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		Anne Dunkerton	ij E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
	3	6		Gold vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Mary Dunkerton vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Longe	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Tucker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Dunkerton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jam. Cuttinge	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jam. Sheate	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Hollway	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. ffoster & Wmi. Brooke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. Jeanes sen.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Rice	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Rogers	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Dan. Blanchett	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Jam. Cooper	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Mary ffry vid & Tho. ffry	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Rob. Townesend	v E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rich. Hollway	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		John Jeanes jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho Stevens	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Marg <sup>t</sup> Dunkerton vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Mary Cooke vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Gullifer	j E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
3		6		Christian Hill	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Tucker	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Ralph Broadripp	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Annie Prattant vid	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2		4		Jam. Walter	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Sheate	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Grimes & John Heale	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Joane Chasie vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Pearce	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Walter	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		John Rogers	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Slade	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Rob. Rawlinge	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Amor	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jam. ffry	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Pullinge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Lewis	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Gilbert	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		John ffar	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Rob. Slade	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Wmi. Davise	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Wmi. Withers	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Grimsteede	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Geo. Gilbert sen.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Rawlins	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Townesend	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John ffry	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rowland Gregory & Rob. Bagg	j	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rob. Townesend	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
0		0		Royamond Prattant vid	j	
				Tot.	cxlij	
6	18	13	16	Edw. Dunkerton Tyth.		

£	s	£	s	
		<b>Baltonsborow</b>		
3		6		James Rush ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Braine ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Garthrith Haine vid ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. ffountaine ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Hen. ffoxwell iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Pine ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Rush iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Marsh ij One is a private Oven and noe hearth
4		8		Jam. Bouster ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Hawker iiij One is a private Oven and noe hearth
5		10		JoaneCollow spinster vj One is a private oven and noe hearth
4		8		John Walter iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Ellinore ffry vid j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edw. Webb j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Joane Pester vid iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Hooper ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		John Rush & Edith Coop vid v E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Humph. Coward iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Ash j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Chapple j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Humphr. Dew j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rich. Grimstead iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Bullinge ij now Edward Spencer returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Wmi. Burnard j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Bevill ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edw. Perry j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Edw. Cary ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Withers j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Nath. Withers ij the house is voyd & noe

£	s	£	s		
5		10		Rob. Grimsteede	v distrs Mr. Barnes of Lidford owner
6		12		Anne Close vid	vj E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Tho. Harris	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Withers	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū Returned one too many by mistake
2		4		Rich. Hayford	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Grimsteed	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Kinge sen.	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
4		8		Alice Haine vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Vrsuley Knowles vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Sever	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Antho. Bale	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3		6		Barnard Cope	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Nicho. Jeanes	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Nicho. Rush	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Grinsteede	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Hooper	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Joane Hooper vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Judith Kelway vid & Sam. Quarman	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rich. Cope	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		Math. Barnes & ..... Brooke vid	vij } Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Agnes Gregory vid	ij Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Stephen Sever	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wm. Mogg	ij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Tho. Martin	vij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Eliz. Goodson vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Joane Billinge, spin- ster	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Humphr. Hayford	iiij One is a private Oven

£	s	£	s.		
	1		2	Mary Smith vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Hurd	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Baynard	ijj one a private oven and noe hearth
	0		0	ffran Brooke	ijj very poore& noe distress to be taken and two are fallen downe
	1		2	Rich. Boole	j E $\ddot{x}$
7	5	14	10	Tot.	clxiiij
				John Everett Tyth.	

### Edgerleigh

2	4	Stephen Kinge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	Humphr. Baker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Tho. Burges	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Lewis Williams	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Walter Axhole	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	John Grove	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Edw. Slade	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	John Avery	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
5	10	John Peach	vj	he hath beaten up one
3	6	Steph. ffox	ijj	he hath pulled downe one
3	6	Wmi. Paine	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Mary ffry vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Tho. Perry	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Osmond Ellis	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Roger Roode	ij	Returned three too many by mistake
2	4	John Kinge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	John Good	iiij	Returned one short
3	6	John ffox	iiij	One is fallen downe
2	4	Wmi. Cooke	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Math. Bulgen, cl.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	Rich. Ellis	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Gidion Bartlett sen.	lj	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s		
1		2		Paul Ellis	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Gidoin Bartlett jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Bartlett	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Osmond Knowles	ijij he hath pulled downe one
1		2		Albin Masters	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob Cooke	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Bytham	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Sirestone vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edith Withers vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Hen. Oram	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Joane Notley vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rich. Kinge	ijij n o w Richard Clarke Returned one too many by mistake
4		8		Grace Gutch vid	ijij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Tho. Harris	v One is only a private oven and noe hearth
1		2		John Route	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Bayly	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Anne Jenkins vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Crooker	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Margt. Harris	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Pope	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Talbott	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. ffry	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Agnes Ilott	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Tho. Cox	ijj very poore and noe dis- tress and two are fallen downe
5	2	10	4	Tot.	cxijj
				Tho. Notley Tyth.	
				<b>Westholme and Halton</b>	
18		36		Eliz. Rodney, spinster	now Mrs. Eliz. Howard three of them are in out- xxj

£	s	£	s		
	7	14		John Ashman	vij houses and noe hearthes One is a private oven and noe hearth
	6	12		Tho. Ashman	vj E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		ffran. Weekes	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Corpe	.ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Andrewes	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Roster	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Geo. Sansom	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3	6		Tho. Corpe	iii E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rob. Chasie	j this house stands in the pish of Pilton and is re- turned here by mistake
	0	0		John Coolinge	ij not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		James ffry	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Augustus Reeves	iiij One is fallen downe
	4	8		John Middle	vj Returned one too many by mistake and one is converted to a sheepe house
	1	2		Rob. Phippen	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Plentie	ij One is only a private oven and noe hearth
	2	4		John Dorvell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Whiteing	viđ v One is only a private oven and noe hearth
	3	6		Wmi. Phelps	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Edw. Rogers	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		John Gibbs	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Sheppard	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	12	7		Tot. lxxxvj
			6	John Middle Tyth.	
<b>West Bradley</b>					
	8	16		John Bridges Esq.	xj These are small Cottages in the possession of very poore persons & noe dis-

£	s	£	s		
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Stroude Esq.	j tress neither of them worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			John Goslinge	j Eñ
2	4			John Grimsteede	ij Eñ
1	2			Dan. Ash	j Eñ
1	2			Wmi. Yeales	j Eñ
1	2			Edith Banton vid	j Eñ
1	2			Tho. Topp	iiij Returned three too many by mistake
1	2			Tho. Pippen	ij One is fallen downe
1	2			Bartho. Tucker	j Eñ
1	2			John Bakehouse	j Eñ
1	2			Wmi. Walter	j Eñ
1	2			Wmi. Haine	ij he hath stopt up one
1	2			Nicho. Saxey	j Eñ
2	4			John Mann	ij Eñ
2	4			ffran. Clothier	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
1	2			Geo. Piper	j Eñ
0	0			Wmi. Baker	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Hen. Bull	j Eñ
1	2			Hen. Cooper	j Eñ
1	2			Rich. Wason	j Eñ
1	2			Humphr. Avery	j Eñ
0	0			Mary Higdon vid	j the house is empty Nich. Saxey owner
1	2			Ellinore Man	ij she hath stopt up one
0	0			John Sanway	} {not rated to Churchnor poore by reason of theire povertie
0	0			Jen. Pew	
1	11	3	2	Tot.	xlviij
				John Samway Tyth.	

£ s		North Wootton			
	3	6	Joseph Bithysea	vj	he hath stoped up two and beaten up one
	3	6	Wmi. Swettnam	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Wmi. Mogg	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	Rich. Cooper	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Rob. London	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0	Rob. Parsons	ij	now Henry Hughes ten- nant & very poore & noe distress & ffra. Coombes of Clapton owner
	2	4	Tho. Combe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	John Jeannings	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6	Joane Breton vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	Geo. Noble	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	John Ivie	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	Margt. Plentie vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Antho. Causebrooke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	John Brooke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	Oram vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Wmi. Clarke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	John Plentie	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Hen. Blake	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	Rob. Purnell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Wmi. Champion	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4	Jam. Marsh	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	John Hales	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2	Jam. Hobbs	j	E $\ddot{x}$
<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>14</u>	Tot.	xliij
					Wm. Mogg Tyth.

## CARHAMPTON HUNDRED

[This is imperfect and commences on p. 4]

## Carhampton (?)

2	4	Edmond Knowles	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Mr. Wyett
1	2	Elinore Baker	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Edw. Bayly	iiij he hath stopt up one
	2		4	Edw. Richard	ij Eñ
	2		4	Edw. Spurrier	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	0		0	Edw. Want	ij {not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2		4	ffran. Sandford	ij Eñ
	2		4	ffran. Valentine	ij Eñ
	0		0	ffran. Aller	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0		0	fflorence William vid	iiij the house is downe
	9	18		Geo. Hayman sen.	ix Eñ
	2	4		Geo. Hayman jun.	ij Eñ
	0	0		Geo. Slocombe	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	3		6	Geo. Sillivan	iiij Eñ
	3		6	Geo. Blake	iiij Eñ
	5	10		Geo. Gill	vij he hath stoped up two
	2	4		Geo Attewill sen.	ij Eñ
	3	6		Grego. Tyllye	iiij Eñ
	9	18		Grace Hill vid	xj Two are fallen downe
	1	2		Geo. Doble	j Eñ
	1	2		Geo. Peare	j Eñ
	3	6		Gen. Binford	iiij Eñ
	2	4		Geo. Webber	ij Eñ now John Boud
	0	0		Hugh Stukeley gen.	iiij A mistake there never being any such estate or person in the Towne
1 <sup>st</sup>	2	4		Hen. Brooke	ij Eñ now Jane Bishop
1 <sup>st</sup>	6	12		Hen. fforrest	v Returned one short
	1	2		Hugh Mogford	j Eñ Returned one short
	2	4		Hen. Cobley ats Vawter	ij Eñ
	3	6		Heni Tapscott	iiij Eñ
	1	2		Hen. Giles	j One is falien downe
	0	0		Hen. Cosens jun.	ij not rated to church nor

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Hen. Gitto	j	poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0	Hugh Clarke ats Harp	ij}	E $\ddot{x}$ {not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1		2	Humph. Cridland	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Phill. Cridland
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	Hen. Balston	j	E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
	0		0	Hugh Markes	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0		0	Hugh Jones	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	5		10	John Norris gen.	vj	he hath stopt up one
	6		12	John Burnard	vj	E $\ddot{x}$ now his widdow
	5		10	John Attewill	v	E $\ddot{x}$
5 <sup>st</sup>	11		22	John Vicary	vj	Returned ffive short
	3		6	Jo. Bond	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Joane Bishop v <sup>d</sup>	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Sam. Wade
	3		6	Joane Watkins vid̄	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$ {now Roger Osburne very poore & noe dist <sup>rs</sup> and one beaten up
	0		0	Joane Kerry vid̄	ijj	he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Jo. Daunter	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Gowen	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joane Tuthill v <sup>d</sup>	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Chapple	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Gill	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Troote sen	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Uppington	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Griffith vid̄	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Streete sen.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Troote jun.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Ja. Dye	iiij	very poore & noe dist <sup>rs</sup> to be taken & one is fall- en downe
	2		4	Jo. Towin ats Hixe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Paull
	1		2	Ja. Goore	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Joane fford vid̄	j	now Tho. Hancock not

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Jo. Devonshire	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Ellis	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Jo. Henslye	ij he hath stoped up one
4		8		Joane Markes vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. fferris	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Jo. Lobb	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1		2		Jo. Collyns	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Jo. Lloyd	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3		6		Joane Jones spinster	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Ja. Evett	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Jo. Griffith	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
4		8		Joane Barne	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Crane	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Nicholas West- cott
1		2		Ja. Barwick	j E $\ddot{x}$
8		16		Jo. Bennett	ix Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Kath. Mogford vid	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Harding
4		8		Mary Pearce v <sup>d</sup>	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Mary Knowles vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Margt. Elsworthy v <sup>d</sup>	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Margt. Lashbrooke v <sup>d</sup>	vj E $\ddot{x}$ Returned fflower too many by mistake
1		2		Mich. Giles	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Morgan Price	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1		2		Margt. Tapscott vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Mich. Bryant	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Margt. Wallis vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
0	0	0	0	Margt. Lintorn	iiij	<p>{ these 4 hearthes were in 4 small Cottages neither of them worth 20/- p annū, one is fallen downe; the other 3 are possess<sup>d</sup> by very poore persons &amp; noe distress to be taken not worth 20<sup>s</sup> p annū</p>
0	0	0	Margt. Hixe v <sup>d</sup>	j		
2	4		Mary Sprake vid	ij	E <sup>x</sup>	
4	8		Nicho. Brouse cler.	iiij	E <sup>x</sup> now Sam. Hooke	
2	4		Nicho. Westcott	ij	E <sup>x</sup>	
0	0	0	0	Peter Harding	iiij	He is now in His Ma <sup>ts</sup> service in the fletee & his wife very poore & noe distress
3	6		6	Peter Nicholl	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Peter Punter	j	E <sup>x</sup> now Rob <sup>t</sup> Cope
0	0		0	Phillip Yard	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3	6		6	Rich. Pearce	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
6	12		12	Rob. Kinglan	vj	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Rob. Sullivan	j	E <sup>x</sup>
2	4		4	Rob. Dyer	ij	E <sup>x</sup> now Humph. Hodges
1	2		2	Rich. Cobley ats Dawter	j	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Rich. Westcott	iiij	Returned two too many by mistake
2	4		4	Rob. Seagar	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Rob. Ugdon	j	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Roger Charles	j	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Rob. Deake butche <sup>r</sup>	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	Rich. Deake jun.	j	E <sup>x</sup> Returned one short
2	4		4	Rich. Baker	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
1	2		2	Rob. Uppington	j	E <sup>x</sup> now Christi. Puthand



£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Rob. Peare	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Gyles	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now John Bullock
	2		4	Rob. Hensleye	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now ffra. Sanford
	4		8	Rich. Start	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Smith	iiij Returned two too many by mistake
	4		8	Roger Venner	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now ffra. Perdue
	2		4	Roger Kellye	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rich. Blackford	ij } { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0		0	Rich. Tucker	
	6	12		Sam. Crockford	vj E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Symon Seager	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Symon Punter	ij now Peter Punter he hath stopt up one
	5	10		Symon Hayman	v E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Stephen Land clarke	iiij One is only a private oven and noe hearth
	2		4	Tho. Lockier	iiij now John Bullock he hath beaten up one
	4		8	Tho. ffugars	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Crossman	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Griffeth	j the hearth beaten up being out in a barne
2 <sup>gr</sup>	4		8	Tho. Williams	iiij now Wm. Hatherley & Nich. Westcott Return- ed two short
	1		2	Tho. Mathewes	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Adams	iiij returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	Tho. Isaack	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Tho. Jones	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		6	Tho. Lewis	iiij now John Petite own <sup>r</sup> since Lady day 1665, and let out to very poore persons noe distress &

£	s	£	s		
	3	6		Tho. Baker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi Trego	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Wayford	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Wmi. Tapscott	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Wmi. Hayman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Walter Davyes	ij there was never any such person name or house in this Towne
	5	10		Wmi. Langham	v E $\ddot{x}$ now his Widd $\ddot{t}$
	0	0		Wmi. Cornish	j not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		Wmi. Bryant	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Pearce	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	3	6		Wmi. Evan	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Heatherley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Jones	j a very poore man in his Ma <sup>ts</sup> service at sea & noe distress to be taken
	1	2		Walter Tapscott	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Alloway	v now Rich. Biggs <sup>r</sup> Two are fallen downe
	2	4		Wmi. Cording	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Walter Bynford	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Punter	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Lewis Putham
	4	8		Wmi. Wyatt	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Nath. Bullock
	0	0		Wmi. Tanner	j } {not rated to Church
	0	0		Wmi. Broomham	j } {nor poore by reason
					{of their povertie
	1	2		Walter ffranke	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Bishopp
	2	4		Wmi. Paul	ii E $\ddot{x}$ now Eliz. Baker
	2	4		Wmi. Lock	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Wmi. Thorne	v E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
0		0		Walter Harper	j	} (not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie nor any distress to be taken
0		0		Wmi. Lloyd	ij	
0		0		Wmi. Martin	j	
0		0		Wmi. Jones	j	

**Staunton**

3		6		Dorothy Turner vid	iiij	Eḡ
3		6		Wmi. Baker	iiij	John Langley
3		6		Ja. Shutt	iiij	Eḡ
1		2		Antho. Knight	j	Eḡ
4		8		Tho. Blackwell	v	One is fallen downe
3		6		Ralph Hill	iiij	Eḡ
1						

**Alcombe**

3		6		Dorothy Punter vid	iiij	Eḡ
3		6		Rob. Drew	v	Returned one too many by mistake and one in the possession of a very poore tenant and noe distress the owner re- fuses to pay it
3		6		Alex. Liddon	iiij	Eḡ
2		4		Matt. Hooper	ij	Eḡ
2		4		Hen. Berryman	ij	Eḡ
2		4		Alex. Prolle	ij	One is fallen downe
5		10		ffrancis Kerrin vid	v	Eḡ
2		4		Peter Kidner	ij	Eḡ
2		4		Wmi. Leigh	ij	Eḡ
2		4		John Edmond	ij	Eḡ
4		8		Ja. Turner	iiiiij	Eḡ
0		0		fflorence Ingram spinster	j	not worth 20s p annū
2		4		Christian Yewd vid	ij	Eḡ

466<sup>s</sup> 938<sup>s</sup>

Tot. cccclxx

£	s	£	s		
				Mary Knolles vid	j
				Wmi. Trego	j
				Barry Bryant	j
				Rob. Quirke	ij
				Tho. Griffeth	j
				Edw. Knolles	j
				John Bond	j
				Margt. Elsworthie vid	j
				Wmi. Cuffe	ij
				Jami Robinson	ij
				Rob. Somerwell	j
				<b>Wotton Courtney</b>	
6		12		Jonas Mountague cler.	vj E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Michael Holle	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Geo. Leigh	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. Coffin	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Siderfyn	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Nicho. Hill	j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Wheddon	v Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Wmi. Walcott	ij he hath stopt up one
2		4		Rob. Cou <sup>rt</sup>	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Roger Bryant	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Christian Batt v <sup>d</sup>	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Roach	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Roach
1		2		Edw. Gillain	ij now Tho: Henbow one & one is a small Cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the possession of a very poore person & noe distress
1		2		John Westcott	ij he hath lett out one to a very poore tenant noe distress and the owner refuses to pay it
2		4		Wmi. Westcott	ij E $\ddot{x}$

{ these Tenem<sup>tr</sup> have noe  
Tenants

{ These Tenem<sup>ts</sup> are  
empty and their own-  
er lives in Ireland

Wotton Courtney

121

£	s	£	s		
	3	6		Rob. Thurston	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rob. Severe $\dot{y}$	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	1		Wmi. Severy	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Hugh Holle	iiij he hath beaten up one
	1	2		Tho. Wheddon	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Christian Gimlett vid	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob <sup>t</sup> Himlett
	1	2		Joane Chapman vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane Leigh vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Anne Holle v <sup>d</sup>	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Hooper	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Joane Strong vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane Valentine vid	ij he hath stopt up one
	2	4		Nicho. Brooke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Bryant	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Hugh Strong	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Berby	ij now Will. Brimdon
	3	6		Mary Culverwell	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Steott (?)
	1	2		Peter Strong	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jo. Vicary	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Margt. Kilnor vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Strong	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Andrew Morley	ij he hath stopt up one
	2	4		Anne Churchey vid	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	0	0		Geo. Hall	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		John Strong	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Ann Cooch Returned one too many by mistake
	0	0		John Oliver	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		John Blackmore	ij E $\ddot{x}$
				*	Tot. lxxxvij
	3	16	7	12	
					Tho. Valentine Tything- man
					<b>Allerford</b>
	5		10		Hen. Byam Dr. in De-

\* Given in the original as 76s. and 152s.

£	s	£	s			
				vinity	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	10		20	Mary Worth vid, in Co <sup>rt</sup> house	p <sup>e</sup> x	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	The same in Wickhang- er	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Alex. Stodden	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Chaplaine vid	ij	now Rob <sup>t</sup> Hobbs Ten- and very poore & noe distress Mr. Trevilian owner
	1		2	Rich Ware	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Eames sen.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Andr. Chester	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Jo. Towill	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Marchant	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Eames of White- house	j	Eliz. Eames vid
	1		2	Jo. Eames jun.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Jo. Prescott	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0	Tho. Bryant	j	The house is fallen downe
	1		2	Edw. Guillam	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now his Widdow
<b>Selworthy</b>						
	6		12	Jo. Wood cler	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
2 <sup>sr</sup>	3		6	Walter Coffin	j	Returned Two short
1 <sup>sr</sup>	2		4	Hen. Dennis	j	Returned one short
1 <sup>sr</sup>	2		4	Ja. Philips	j	Returned one short
	1		2	Geo. Kent	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	John Stote	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Walter Yewde	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Yewde	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Hensleye	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Knight	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Stote	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	0	0		Jo. Poole	j the hearth is beaten up it being only in a Barne
	4	8		ffran. Spurrier	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Eliz. Spurrier	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	4		Jo. Dunscombe	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	2	4		Peter Rawle	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Mary Stodden vid	iiij one hearth is beaten up it being in a Hay loft only
	1	2		Rob. Luckes	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Geo. Henslye	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>gr</sup>	3	6		John Pearce	ij E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
	2	4		Jo. Beage	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Edw. Pile	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Taylor	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Poole	j the hearth beaten up it being only in a Barne
	1	2		Rob. Spurrier	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Stodden	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Blackford	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Alex. Bullery	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Allen	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Wickery	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Mattocke	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob. Lucas
	1	2		Geo. Hensley	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	3	6		Charles Horne	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Tapscott	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jo. Coates	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Dennis	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Henry Tapscott & John Tapscott	ij } {not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0	0		Edw. Darch	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū

£	s	£	s.		
0	0			Jo. Glasse, Jo. Darch } & Jo. Ellis iiij }	the Tenants are very poore and noe distress to be taken and Geo. Phelps of the same owner refuses to pay
2	4			Hen. Hensley ij	
2	4			Alice Lobb vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Margt. Andrews vid j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Charles Vyan ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			David Giles j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Agnes ffranke vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Roger Bushen ij	the house is fallen downe
2	4			Nicho. Snowe sen. ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Walter Snowe ij	Returned one too many by mistake
2	4			Edith : Huish vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Nicho. Snowe jun. j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Eliz. Slowly spinster j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Ciprian Kent very poore & noe dis- tress
0	0			Kathr. Cockram vid j	the Lords Arundell of Trerice in Cornwall owner
1	2			Rob. Mattocke j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Jo. Read ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Jo. Kent ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Rob. Williams j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			John Knight and } Mary Statfold vid j }	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Sydwell Corner vid j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
6	1	12	3	* Tot.	exliij
				Henry Demer Tything. man	
<b>Blackford</b>					
5	10			Jenkin Thomas v	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Jones
4	8			Joane Elston vid iiij	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s			
	2	4		Hen. Clement	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Jo. Trill	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
	2	4		Joane Bryant vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Elizabeth Blackmore		
				vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Joane Coffin vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joseph Kent	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Jo. Hixe	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Howe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Slape	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Jo. Hooper	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jo. Jones	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Goss
	1	2		Walter Tompkins	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob. Williams
	0	0		Tho. Slape	j}	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0	0		Wmi. Stevens	j}	
1	15	3	10	Tot.		xxxvj

**Bossington**

15	30			Hen. Strong for Char :		
				Steyning Esq.	xv	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Webber	ij	he hath stopt up one
	1	2		Symon Ware	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Giles Burd	j}	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	0	0		Wmi. Leigh	j}	
	1	2		Hen. Horne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Anne Kent vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Agatha Horne vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Hill	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Westcott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Mary Stevens vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Stevens
	4	8		Rob. Pyle	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Taylor	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jo. Watts	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Charles Horne	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	Alex. Stodden	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Beage	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Sparke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Dorothy Kitnor vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	David Ridler	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Southcott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Harding vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Walter ffranck	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Heywood	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Rawle	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Nich. Mason	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	David Webber	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	David Jenkins	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	5		10	Jo. Huish	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Alex. Robinson	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Mary Horne vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Haywood	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Creech	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Hole	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2 <sup>gr</sup>	4		8	Rob. Hensley	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ Returned two short
	2		4	Joane Watts vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	1	8	* Tot.		lxxxij
			2	Roger Mills Tything-		
				man		
<b>West Luckham</b>						
	1		2	David Webber	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Mabill Loade
	1		2	Geo. Holle	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Walcott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Taylor	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Hillway	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Nicho. ffoye	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Westernon	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Walter Knight
	3		6	Wmi. Budd	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Dollen
	1		2	Rob. Way	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
1		2		John Corner	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now William Corner
4		8		Hen. Phelps	vj	Returned t w o o t o o many by mistake
3		6		Wmi. Gregory	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Eames
1		2		Wmi. Thomas	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Bickham	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Thorne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Henry Spurrier	j)	} (not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertje
0		0		Walter Webber	j)	
2		4		Joseph Morton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob. Morse
2		4		Sarah Holl Widd and Agnes Holl vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Ridler	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Geo. Phelps	iiij	One is only a private ffurnace and noe hearth
2		4		Lewis Paramore	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Eliz. Hill vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Hen. Quash	iiij	now Mich. Snow he hath stopt up one
2		4		Abr. Edbrooke	ij	Ex
2		4		Andr. Arnell	ij	Ex
1		2		Mich. fferris	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. Paramour	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Richard Ridler and Prudence Ridler vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Read	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Read for Henslyes	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob. Hensley
1		2		Andr. Jacob	ij	One is fallen downe
0		0		Jo. Thomas	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Nicho. Edbrooke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	14	5	8	Tot.	lxij	
				Robert Steare Tything- man		

£	s	£	s		
				<b>Porlock</b>	
5	10			Andrew Kent for Henry Rogers Esq. vj	Returned one too many by mistake
6	12			Alex. Robinson cler. vj	Eñ now Hamett Ward cl.
2	4			Jo. Slowly ij	Eñ
1	2			Rob. Moggeridge j	Eñ
3	6			Elias Ridler iij	Eñ
2	4			Peter Cooch ij	Eñ
1	2			Jo. Pollard j	Eñ
1	2			Margt. ffranck vid j	Eñ
3	6			Tho. fry iij	he hath stopt up one
1	2			Nicho. Moggeridge j	Eñ
1	2			Phill. Dollen j	Eñ
1	2			Nicho. Moggeridge for John Relde j	Eñ
1	2			Roger ffranck j	Eñ
1	2			Kathr. ffranck vid j	Eñ
3	6			Christian Moggeridge vid iij	Eñ
0	0			John Baker ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1	2			John Pasmore j	Eñ
1	2			Hen. Sparke j	Eñ
1	2			John Sparke j	Eñ
1	2			Agnes Braily vid and Rich. Dudridge j	Eñ
4	8			Peter Spurrier j	Eñ
1	2			Hen. ffrancke j	Eñ now Rich. Smith
3	6			Joane Lang vid iij	Eñ now Will. Budd
1	2			Agnes ffrancke ij	now Rob. Bushton he hath stopt up one
3	6			John Westeron iiij	One is only a private oven and noe hearth
1	2			Wmi. Stocke ij	he hath stopt up one

£	s	£	s			
0	0	0	0	David Kent	j	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
4	8	0	0	Wmi. Creech	iiij	
0	0	0	0	Eliz. Spurrier	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6	6	Hen. Upham	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ one increased by new building
0	0	0	0	John ffoxe	j	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Kent	j	
2	4	0	0	Hen. Rowe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Tho. Morse jun.	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1	2	2	2	Peter Hall	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now his widdow
1	2	2	2	Hen. Hensley	j	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	0	0	John Stocke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	0	0	Anne Snow vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	David Byndon	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3	6	6	6	Garrett Westeron	iiij	he hath beaten up one
2	4	0	0	John Chapman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Tho. Williams	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1	2	2	2	John Tyrill	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	0	0	Tho. Braily	iiij	One is only a private oven and noe hearth
5	10	0	0	Geo. Davis, John Chebat and Ed- ward Withicombe	vj	{ now George Davis { One is fallen downe
1	2	0	0	Wmi. Tirrell	ij	one hearth beaten up
3	6	0	0	Edw. Purchas	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
2		4		{ John Rawle &	Returned one too many
				{ Wmi Rawle	by mistake
1		2		Chrur. Awten	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Laurence	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Phelps	Returned one too many
					by mistake
1		2		Evan Lewes	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Davys	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Nicho. ffoy	ij } { not rated to Church nor
0		0		John Nuttcott	
					{ povertie
0		0		Wmi. Creech	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Tho. Moggeridge	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		ffrancis Morse	not rated to Church nor
					poore by reason of his
					povertie
2		4		{ Rice Williams & Joan	ij } E $\ddot{x}$
				{ Ridler for the Tenem <sup>t</sup>	
				{ of Christian Mogger-	ij } E $\ddot{x}$
				{ ridge	
2		4		Agnes Morse & John	ij } E $\ddot{x}$
				Read for the Tenem <sup>t</sup>	
				of Marg <sup>t</sup> ffranke	
3		6		{ John Squirrel, Eliza-	ij } { the Tenants are all
				{ beth Evans & Salvin	
				{ Court in the Tenem <sup>t</sup>	truss John Tirrell own-
				{ of Jo Tirrell	er
0		0		John Huish in p <sup>e</sup> tene-	ij } { the tenant is very
				m <sup>t</sup> of Peter Spurrier }	
					{ fuseth to pay
1		2		Rob. Rawse in p <sup>e</sup> tene-	ij } E $\ddot{x}$
				m <sup>t</sup> of John Rawle	
0		0		Mary Davyes in p <sup>e</sup> tene-	ij } { the Tenane is very
				m <sup>t</sup> of Anne Snowe	
					{ to pay

£	s	£	s		
0		0		Anne Phillips in } Tenem <sup>t</sup> of Hugh } Popham } Rob. Creech in } Tenem <sup>t</sup> of Tho. } Brailey }	{ the Tenant is very poore the owner refuse to pay do.
4	19	9	18	*	Tot. cxxx

**Yearner**

	5	10	Geo. Harrison	v	E $\ddot{x}$	now his Widd
	3	6	John Davye	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Mich. Tirrell	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Mich. Giles	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Wmi. Giles	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	1	2	John Herfill	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	1	2	Alice Giles vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	0	0	Theophilus Ellis	j		not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4	Evan Jones	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
1 <sup>st</sup>	2	4	Rob. Griffy	j		Returned one short
	1	2	Rich Sillye	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	1	2	Rich. Strong	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	1	2	Rich. Blackmore	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Wmi. Harton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	John Burston	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	John Terrill	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	John Snowe	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Wmi. Macey	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	1	2	Abr. Holle	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	1	2	Walter Moggeridge	ij		now his Widdow she hath stopt up one
	1	2	John Leworthy	j	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Ralph Wadge cler.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	3	6	David White	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	
	2	4	Symon Moggeridge sen	ij	E $\ddot{x}$	

\* Given in original as 90s. and 108s.

£	s	£	s.		
1		2		Joane Baker vid	j Eñ now Rich. Blackmore
1		2		John Moggeridge	j Eñ
1		2		Rich. Dunn	j Eñ
0		0		Tho. Ward	j now Tho. Perken Tn <sup>t</sup> very poore noe distress Mr. ffry owner Jefuse to pay
1		2		Anthony Williams	j Eñ
4		8		Rich. Spurrier	iiij Eñ
3		6		David Rawle	iiij Eñ
2		4		Phillip Lewis	ij Eñ
1		2		Mary Rawle vid	j Eñ
2		4		Chrir. Rawle	ij Eñ
1		2		John Randoll	j Eñ
1		2		Rich. Berry jun.	j Eñ
2		4		John Blackmore	ij Eñ
2		4		Eliz. Spurrier vid	ij Eñ
1		2		Symon Moggeridge jun	ij he hath beaten up one hearth
1		2		Jane Barne	j Eñ
1		2		Hugh Randoll	j Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Baker	j Eñ now his Widd
1		2		John Rawle	j Eñ
1		2		Roger Lewerthy	j Eñ
1		2		Rich. Berry	j Eñ
0		0		Wmi. Tapscott	j} {not rated to Church nor
0		0		Gyles Baker	j} {poore by reason of
					{theire povertie
2		4		Wmi. Spurrier	ij Eñ
3	14	7	8	* Tot.	lxxix
				Will. Horton Tythingman	



## CREWKERNE HUNDRED

## Hinton St. George

£	s	£	s			
47		94		John Lord Powlett	xlviij E $\ddot{x}$	
1		2		Susan Hutchins	j E $\ddot{x}$	
1 <sup>gr</sup>	2	4		Tho. Laurence	j Returned one short	
0		0		Hugh ffowler	iiij the house burnt downe	
0		0		Cuthbert Smyth	j do.	
3		6		Chrir Davys	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Peter Dun	
2		4		Roger Miller	ij E $\ddot{x}$	
2		4		Mary Cornish vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$	
2		4		Phillip Geere	ij E $\ddot{x}$	
1 <sup>gr</sup>	2	4		Tho. Palmer	ij Returned one short	
3		6		Wmi. Hector	iiij E $\ddot{x}$	
1 <sup>gr</sup>	4	8		Barnabas Bambridge	iiij Returned one short	
3		6		ffrolique Bayly	iiij E $\ddot{x}$	
1		2		Peter Cornelius	j E $\ddot{x}$	
1		2		John ffowler	j E $\ddot{x}$	
3		6		John Brayme	iiij E $\ddot{x}$	
1 <sup>gr</sup>	4	8		Geo. Jeanes	iiij Returned one short	
3		6		Rob. Chappell	iiij he hath stopt up one	
2		4		Ralph Hopkins	iiij he hath stopt up one	
2		4		Roger Coxe	ij E $\ddot{x}$	
5		10		Wmi. Adams	v E $\ddot{x}$ now John Adams	
1		2		Wmi. Tent	j E $\ddot{x}$	
2		4		Rich. Cable	ij E $\ddot{x}$	
2		1		Chrir. Hollier	ij E $\ddot{x}$	
4		8		Jo. England	iiij } now Christi Davis one	
				Hugh Hutchins	ij } oven & ffurnace & noe	
						hearth
1		2		Rob. Luffe	j E $\ddot{x}$	
5		10		Joseph Dunn	v E $\ddot{x}$	
1		2		Eliz. Long vid	j E $\ddot{x}$	
1		2		Joseph Slade	j E $\ddot{x}$	
1		2		Bartho. Budge	j E $\ddot{x}$	

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		John Palmer jun [sic]	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Palmer jun. [sic]	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Harris	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Bicknell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jane Crisby	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Colbert	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Odell	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Angell Adams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rob. Paul cler.	vij he hath beaten up two & stoped up one
	1	2		Jo. Dunscombe	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edw. Manning	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Hen. Palmer
	1	2		Tho. Ceely	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Hurdle	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Jo. Prowse	v One is only a private oven and ffurnace and noe hearth
	2	4		Eliz. Cope vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Nicholls	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joane Bragge vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Sam. Laver	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now John Hanning
	2	4		Joseph Harrison	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now p <sup>e</sup> Widd Vincent
	4	8		Abigaile Loring vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Phillip Crisby	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rich. Preston	j now his Widdow very poore & noe distress & one is fallen downe
	1	2		Edw. Luffe	j E $\ddot{x}$
	7	10	15		Tot. clxi
				Rob Sayer Coll	
				Rich. Bicknell Tyth :	
				<b>Merriott</b>	
	2	4		Rob. Gough Esq.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Jo. Greenway cler.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2 <sup>gr</sup>	5	10		Nath. Gundry	iiij Returned two short
2 <sup>gr</sup>	3	6		Hugh ffrench	j Returned two short

£	s	£	s			
	5		10	Antho. Daw	v	Ex
	1		2	John Taylor	j	Ex
	3		6	Edw. Young	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Langdon	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Mary Rugg vid
	2		4	Edw. Langdon	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Edw. Cole	ix	he hath stopt up ffive
	2		4	Wmi. Templeman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Laurence of Sutton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Merrifield jun.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Bombury	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Daniell Langdon
	3		6	John Lawrence in Barton	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Lawrence in Budle	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Ja. Hooper	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Grace Stuckley vid	ij	One is fallen downe
	2		4	John Beck	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Beck
	2		4	Antho. Elliott	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Templeman	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Taylor		E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Langdon	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Geo. Gould	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Lawrence Procto <sup>r</sup>	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Antho. Stembridge	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Hodges	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Lawrence	iiij	one hearth is beaten up
	1		2	Wmi. Mills	ij	One is fallen downe
	2		4	Giles Templeman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Nicho. Michell	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Mitchell	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	3		6	Jo. Conway	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	Tho. Curry Esq.	j	Returned one short
	2		4	Rich. Phelps	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Long	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Christian Templeman	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Hen. Chaifie	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. ffrench	ij one is a small cottage built upon the West not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Jo. Westcott	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Ash	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Geo. Hallett	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. ffrench	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Merrifield	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Pitcher	ij One is fallen downe
	1		2	Harris vid	j shee hath beaten up one
	0		0	Blake	j now John Gapper ten- ant very poore & Blake p <sup>o</sup> own' lives at Lang- port
	2		4	Wmi. Hart	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Templeman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho : Smith	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Elliott	j E $\ddot{x}$
5	7	10	14	Tot.	cxiiiij
				Tho. Templeman Ty- thingman	
				Rob. Sayer Collect <sup>r</sup>	
<b>Misterton</b>					
	8		16	Tho. Curry Esq.	viiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Will Elsdon
	3		6	John Stuckey	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Marke Wyke	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Curry	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Beere	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Tho. Hallett	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John ffarnham jun.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Norris Hillary	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Ja. Tomkins cler.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Eliz. Partridge vid	iiij now John Partridge he hath stopt up one

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Hugh ffarnham	ij he hath stopt up one
	1		2	John ffarnham sen.	j one hearth beaten up
	1		2	Mary Geere vid	j Eñ
1 <sup>st</sup>	3		6	Wmi. Partridge	ij one omitted formerly
	1		2	ffran. Soper	j Eñ
	1		2	Barbara Parker vid	j Eñ
	2		4	Roger Currey	ij Eñ
	1		2	Hugh Bragg	ij he hath stopt up one
	1		2	Jo. Patten	j Eñ
	3		6	Stephen Norris	iiij Eñ
	1		2	Emmott Norris vid	j Eñ
	1		2	Orian Norris vid	j Eñ
	2		4	Wmi. ffrench	ij Eñ now Edith ffrench
	1		2	Rich. Parker	j Eñ
	3		6	Giles Tuffe	iiij Eñ
	1		2	Hugh Norris	j Eñ
	2		4	Kathr. Balston vid	iiij Two fallen downe
	5		10	Joane Quier vid	v Eñ
	1		2	Lawr. Sherlocke	j Eñ
	2		4	Jo. Bragge	ij Eñ
	2		4	Wmi. Pulman	ij Eñ
	1		2	John ffrench	j Eñ
	2		4	Hugh Palmer	ij Eñ
	1		2	John Jones	j Eñ
	3		11		
	7		2		
				Tot.	lxxv

Sam. Winsor Tything-  
man  
Henry Drew Collector

### Seaborough

5	10	Chrir. Martin gen.	v	Eñ
2	4	Rich. Brayne cler.	ij	Eñ
1	2	Ezekiell Wills	j	Eñ
1	2	Jo. Dallye	j	Eñ
6	12	Orian Norris vid	vj	Eñ now James Ball
2	4	Joane Smith	ij	Eñ

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Tho. Wills	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Sarah Ash vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Walter Burgen	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Day	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	4		Tot.	xxij
				Wallis Burge Tythingman		
				Hen. Drew Collector		
				<b>Clapton</b>		
	3		6	John Bonvile gen.	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Mary Waddon vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Susan Dannett vid	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	2		4	Rob. Hitchcock	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Martin	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Edw. Taylor
	2		4	Bridgett Hitchcock vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Bob. Barter	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Joane Martyn vid	ij	now Giles Lacie he hath pulled down one
	1		2	John Yates	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Cosens	ij	now Will. Gilling & Ju- lian Gilling Tenants very poore & noe dis- tress & Will. Cozens the owner lives at Crew- kerne
	1		2	Margt. Clarke vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob. Waddon
	1		2	Alice Kimbrell vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joane Barker vid	ijj	one is fallen downe
	2		4	Mary Clarke vid	ijj	now Will. Leonard he hath pulled downe one
	2		4	John Palmer	ijj	he hath beaten up two
1	2	2	4		Tot.	xxxj
				Will.fowler Tythingman		
				Henry Drew Collector		

## Oathill

£	s	£	s		
2 <sup>sr</sup>	3		6	Wmi. Welman	j Returned two short
1 <sup>sr</sup>	4		8	John Palmer	ijj Returned one short
1 <sup>sr</sup>	2		4	Edw Derby	j Returned one short
	2		4	Mary Preist vid	ij Eñ now Andr. Rapson
	1		2	Jo Coxe	j Eñ
	1		2	Jo. Beere	j Eñ
	3		6	Barnard ffry	ijj Eñ
	4		8	Joane Cooke vid	iiij Eñ
1		2		Tot.	xxj
				John Derby Tythingman	
				Henry Drew Collector	

## Wayford

10		20	Eliz. Dawbeney	xj	now Geo. Gibbs One is a private Oven and noe hearth
3		6	Rich. Sharpe clerke	ijj	Eñ
1		2	Joane Norris vid	j	Eñ
2		4	Marke Keavill	ij	Eñ
2		4	Symon Hitchcock	ijj	Returned one too many by mistake
2		4	Wmi. Norris sen.	ijj	One hearth is beaten up
3		6	Wmi. Norris jun.	ijj	Eñ
0		0	Nicho. Hitchcock	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3		6	Rob. Vincent	ijj	Eñ
2		4	Wmi. Norris	ij	Eñ
1	8	216	Tot.	xxxijj	
			Henry Drew Collector		
			Simon Hitchcock Tythingman		

## Crewkerne

10		20	John Merefield ser- ge <sup>t</sup> at Law	x	Eñ
----	--	----	---	---	----

£	s	£	s		
	5	10		Gyles Merry	v E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Bryan	j E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		Bartho. Paul	vj E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Roger Laurence	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Benj. Cogan	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rich ffowler	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Jo. Marder	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Roger Curtis	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Palmer sen.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Jo. Serry	v E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Ben. Stoadley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Geo. Cooke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Symon Way	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Rich. ffreke	ij returned one too little
	4	8		Alice Metford	ij returned one too little
	3	6		Geo. Lawrence	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	4	8		Rich. Sherlock	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Burgess	j E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Phillip Drew	vij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Wmi. Sherlock jun.	v one is fallen downe
	0	0		Isaack Hull	ij now Sam. Curtis Tenant very poore & Mrs. Mary Cosens owner
	0	0		Wmi. Paul	j very poore & noe dis- tress & Nich. Petten of Hasselbury own'
	0	0		John Taylor	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	4	8		Tho. Beard	v one is in the possession of John Smith Tenant who is very poore and the owner refuse to pay
	2	4		John ffrench of Hellench	ij E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s		
	3	6		John fford	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Donne	ij one is in the possession of — Parker Tenant whoe is very poore and noe distress and the owner refuse to pay
7		14		Roger Brewer	viiij Returned one too many by mistake
0		0		Hen. Partridge	iiij now Sam. Bernard who is very poore & noe distress and one is fallen downe
1		2		Antho. Chedd	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Geo. fitchett	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Lydia fitchett	iiij she hath stopt up one
3		6		John Greenway	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Margt. Clarke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Wmi. Smith	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3		6		Pcter Stembridg	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John James	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		ffran. Hughes	ij very poore & noe distress and Mr. Cosens owner
2		4		Amos Urven	ij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Alice Appletree vid	vij E $\ddot{x}$
10		20		Rob. Payne	x E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Wmi. Cosens sen <sup>9</sup>	iiiiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Edw. Cosens	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Allexander ffrench	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Lyna Hull vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Natha. Townsend	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Lincolne	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Sherlock sen.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Wmi. Cosens jun.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Holloway	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Sam. Haselbury	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Williams	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
	3		6	John Patten	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	0		0	John Pope	ij very poore & noe dist <sup>rs</sup> & Mrs. Downe of the same owner
	1		2	Tho. Mantell	j E $\bar{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Culliford	ij now Will. Bennett Ten- ant very poore & noe dist <sup>rs</sup> and Clement Cas- well owner
	0		0	John Hyer	j) { not rated to Church
	0		0	Dan. Parker jun.	j) { nor poore by reason of their povertie
	1		2	Tho. Warren	j E $\bar{x}$
	0		0	Jo. ffitcett	ij now Will. Clarke very poore & noe distress & George Gibbs owner
	0		0	John Morley	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3		6	Eliz. Smith vid <sup>t</sup>	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	0		0	Margt. Taylor vid <sup>t</sup>	j) { not rated to Church
	0		0	Rob. Pope	j) { nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0		0	Stephen Pyke	j)
	0		0	Wmi. Humphrey	j)
	0		0	John Bull	j)
	6		12	Wmi. Moore	vj E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	ffrancesPilkenton vid <sup>t</sup>	iiij one is only a ffurnace & noe hearth
	1		2	Mary Haslebury vid <sup>t</sup>	j E $\bar{x}$
	0		0	Jo. Taylor	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Rob. Oldford	ij she hath beaten up one
	0		0	Andr. Oldford	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	4		8	Wmi. Hodges	iiij E $\bar{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	3		6	John Copleston	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	0		0	Prudence Johnson	j	not rated to church nor poore by reason of her povertie
5		10		Hen. Trott	v	E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Sam Barter	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Rich. Webb	j	E $\tilde{x}$

[Some pages missing here]

WINTERSTOKE HUNDRED

[Incomplete]

Congersbury Weeke & Buxton

8		16		Hen. Dir DOE	viiij	E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		Tho. Allott	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
6		12		Anne Jones vid	xij	she hath stoped up six
13		26		John Taylor	xiiij	E $\tilde{x}$
10		20		Kathr. Wallis vid	x	E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		Hen. Neades	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Tho. Cooke	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Edm. Gonninge	iiiij	he hath pulled downe two
1		2		Edm. Moore	j	E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		John Cooke	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		John Jones	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		Edm. Neades	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		Rob. Neades	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Anne Woodwall vid	iiij	..... he hath stoped up one
2		4		Kathr. Millenton vid	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
0		2		Joseph Cooke jun.	j	the house is voyd Sam-

£	s	£	s		
4		8		John Harris	iiij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Edm. Merefield	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Hen. Warden	ij E $\bar{x}$
4		8		Wmi. Hobbs	iiij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Horte	iiij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Tho. Horte	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Tho. Pitcher	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Anne Kinge vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Butcher	ij E $\bar{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Atkins	j E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Hester Kinge vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Sprud	ij E $\bar{x}$
0		0		Sam. Neades	j not worth 20' p annū
2		4		Edm. Hurne	iiij he hath stopt up one
2		4		John Trinett	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Tho. Jones sen <sup>s</sup>	ii E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Geo. Bush	ij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Jonathan Laurence	iiij E $\bar{x}$
4		8		Hen. Hopkins	iiij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Fran. Day	ij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Ben. Curtis	iiij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		John Wathell	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Antho. Badman	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Irish	ij E $\bar{x}$
5		10		John Woodwall	v E $\bar{x}$
1		2		Sam. Woodwall	ij One is fallen downe
0		0		David Woodwall	ij The house fallen downe
5		10		John Irish	v E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Rich. Plomer	ij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Tho. Broke	ij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		John Lovell	iiij E $\bar{x}$
2		4		Dorothy Knight vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
3		6		Sam. Longe & Jo. Backwell	) now Mr. Butten he hath stopt up one
3		6		John Keene &	iiij)

£	s	£	s		
				Isabella Keene vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Mary Watts vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		John Peseley	} vij they have stopt up one
				Rob. Pearce	
4		8		Edm. Watts	v now Mr. Henry Hop- kins he hath beaten up one
1		2		John Boulter	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Stone	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Jones	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Florence Hunt vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Llewelin Evan	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Joseph Shorte	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Jones	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Rich. Woolfe	ij not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
4		8		Rich. Adams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Sam. Watts junr.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Panes	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Watthell	ij The same name is in twice and double charg- ed by mistake having but Two
1		2		Wmi. Walter	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Lovell	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Agnes Badman vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edm. Broade	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Davis	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Hen. Leaky	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Sam. Watts senr.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Wallis	j E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Wmi. Kicke	v E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Wall	ij he hath beaten up one
0		0		Mary Broadmore vid	} ij { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
0		0		Bri $\ddot{c}$ Buckland	
2		4		Tho. Ford	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
0	0	0	0	John Butcher	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
0	0	0	0	Mary Moore vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2	2	2	Anne Willmott vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Anne Longe vid	i) Neither of them worth
0	0	0	0	Hemmins	j) 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2	4	4	4	Tho. Jones & Wmi. Watts	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Morgan Williams	j The house voyd, Edm. Avery of Puxton owner
1	2	2	2	John Arnell	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2	2	2	John Howlden	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	John Ewins	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Elen Butcher vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Rich. Walter	j The hearth beaten up & the house voyd
1	2	2	2	John Counsell	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Edm. Jones	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Tho. Crosseman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	Rob. Millington	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	John Vowles	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	8	8	John Irish	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Broadripp	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2	2	2	Wmi. Comer	j E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	8	8	Geo. Earle	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	Izabell Avery vid	ij she hath stoped up one
0	0	0	0	John Kencott	j very poore & noe dis- tress Mr. Crabb of Bris- toll owner
1	2	2	2	John Jervis	j E $\ddot{x}$
0	0	0	0	Edm. Tuckey	ij The house is voyd Mr. Farr owner
1	2	2	2	Tho. Avery	j E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	8	8	John Barnes	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	6	John Taylo <sup>r</sup>	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	4	4	John Selder	ij E $\ddot{x}$
8	16	16	16	Chrir. Sadbury cl. <sup>r</sup>	x he hath beaten up two

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Wmi. Hilman	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. fford	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	1		2	John Churchowse	j E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	John Brooke	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	John Barker	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3		6	John Boultinge	iii E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	David Jones	ij Returned two too many by mistake
	2		4	John Atkins	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	John Hurne	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	5	10		Joseph Cooke	vj he hath beaten up one
	4		8	Geo. Whippey	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	Hen. Haskins	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Inman	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	Hen. Harris	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Avery	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	Edm. Cooke	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Comer	j E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Smyth	j Returned one short
	2		4	Jam. Taylor	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	John Porter	j E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	John Escome	j E $\tilde{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Hamonds	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Rebecka Whitinge	vid j E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Markes	j E $\tilde{x}$
	5	10		Hugh Lovell	v E $\tilde{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Willinge	iiij he hath beaten up two
	2		4	Tho. Butcher	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Harris	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	Sam. Badman	j E $\tilde{x}$
15	1	30	4	Tot.	cccxlviij
				Sam. Thorpe Collect <sup>r</sup>	

£	s	£	s		
				<b>Winscombe</b>	
6	12			{ John Tripp gent. vj } { Lewis Touton ij } { Marlyn vid j }	now Francis Vaughan Esq. Two are fallen downe
2	4			Tho. Gray ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8			Arthur Watts gent. iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			John Stoke jun. j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Lyte j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Stoke sen. ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Sam. Williams j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Sam. Collins ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Rich. How ij	he hath stopt up one
2	4			John Lewes ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Sarah Ozen vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Eliz. Burges vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Wmi. How ij	One is a private oven & noe hearth
2	4			John Steart ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8			Joane Davis vid iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Millard iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Joane Hobbs v <sup>d</sup> iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Hen. Marshall ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Andrew Hix ij	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Joane Raynes v <sup>d</sup> j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Rich. Medmore ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Hen. Tripp ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Izabell Phelps vid ij	the house burnt downe
2	4			Crocker vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Longman j	Returned one short
2	4			Wmi. Reeve ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Cox ij	E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Sam. Lewes j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Wmi. Williams j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Rich. Copley ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Jennett Whitwood vid ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Whitwood ij	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Tho. Dickson	ij Eñ
	1		2	John Willlams	j Eñ
	0		0	John Huishe	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Edw. Piggott cl.	ij Eñ
	3		6	Jeremiah Feare	iiij Eñ
	1		2	Giles Good	j Eñ
	1		2	Mary Norman spinst <sup>r</sup>	j Eñ
	2		4	Wmi. Ellis	ij Eñ
	2		4	Roger Ellis	ij Eñ
	0		0	Rob. Ellis	j the house fallen downe
	2		4	John Hort	ij Eñ
	2		4	John Playse	ij Eñ
	2		4	John Jervis	ij Eñ
	2		4	John Lewes	ij Eñ
	2		4	Mary Lewes vid	ij Eñ
	4		8	John Smyth cl.	iiij Eñ
	8		16	Eliz. Roynon	ix One is only a private oven and noe hearth
2 <sup>sr</sup>	7		14	Edw. Fisher	v Returned two short
	2		4	Jeffery Wallis	ij Eñ
	2		4	Tho. Petcher	ij Eñ
	5		10	Wmi. Hayward	v Eñ
	3		6	John Earle cl.	iiij Eñ
	2		4	John Robbins	ij Eñ
	1		2	George Williams	j Eñ
	2		4	John Zelly	ij Eñ
	2		4	Wmi. Rattle	ij Eñ
	3		6	John Urch	iiij Eñ
	1		2	Ralph Saunders	j Eñ
	1		2	Wmi. Say	j Eñ
	1		2	Agnes Good vid	j Eñ
1 <sup>sr</sup>	4		8	Charles Francis gent.	iiij Returned one short
	1		2	John Collins	j Eñ
1 <sup>sr</sup>	3		6	Walter Seavier	ij Returned one short
	1		2	Eliz. Cobb vid	j Eñ

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	John Urch	j	Eḡ
7	3	14	6		Tot.	cxlix
				Sam. Thorpe Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				John Urch Tything <sup>ḡ</sup>		
<b>Yatton</b>						
	2	4		John Morris	ij	Eḡ
	1	2		Geo. Allen	ij	One is a private oven and noe hearth
	1	2		John Prichard	j	Eḡ
	9	18		Leven Berrier cl.	ix	Eḡ
	1	2		Phillip Edwards	j	Eḡ
	4	8		Wmi. Moody	iiij	Eḡ
	3	6		Tho. Middleham	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	1	2		Edm. Taylor	j	Eḡ
	3	6		Nicho. Prater	iiij	Eḡ
	2	4		{ John Kettengell Wmi. Hardith }	ij	Eḡ
	2	4		Rich. Marshman	ij	Eḡ
	5	10		Fran. Terry	v	Eḡ
	3	6		Edw. Hillman	iiij	Eḡ
	0	0		John May	j	The house fallen downe
	3	6		Jacob Wornell	iiij	Eḡ
	2	4		Jacob Millard	ij	Eḡ
	4	8		Wmi. Nethway	iiii	Eḡ
	0	0		Mary Hardith vid <sup>t</sup>	j	{ not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	0	0		John Court	j	
	3	6		Wmi. Tucker	iiij	he hath beaten up one
	4	8		Geo. Harris sen <sup>t</sup>	iiij	Eḡ
	1	2		John Laurence	j	Eḡ
	1	2		John Beale	j	Eḡ
	2	4		Tho. Wornell	iiij	he hath beaten up two
	4	8		Wmi. Hipplesley	iiij	Eḡ
	7	14		Rich. Grimsteed sen <sup>t</sup>	ix	he hath stoped up two
	0	0		John Perryn	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Mary Jennings v <sup>l</sup>	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Busher	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		Hen. Watts	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Hawkins vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Joseph Laurence	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Hawkins	j E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>gr</sup>	2	4		John Goslinge	j Returned one short
	0	0		John Lukins	j } {not rated to Church
	0	0		Elisha Goslinge	j } {nor poore by reason of
					{theire povertie
	3	6		Chri $\ddot{r}$ Irish	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Anne Tarsy	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Mauric Lottsome	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edw. Moore sen <sup>r</sup>	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edw. Bennett	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Ambrose Wild	ij } {not rated to Church nor
	0	0		Hen. Reeve	ij } {poore by reason of
					{theire povertie
	2	4		Tho. Harris	iiij now John Lukins he
					hath stopt up one
	1	2		Tho. Clapham	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Harris	ij not rated rated [sic] to
					Church or poore by rea-
					son of his poverty
	2	4		Geo. Harris jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Stevens	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Joseph Wornell	iiij he hath beaten up one
	1	2		John Brookes	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Shorte	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Hen. Wall	j } {not rated to Church nor
	0	0		Rich. Weeks	j } {poore by reason of
	0	0		Hen. Laurence	j } {his povertie
	3	6		Peter Cuffe	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jacob Brookman	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Vimpenny	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Sam. Avery	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	1		2	John Parsons	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Painter	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Brooke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Vimpenny	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Wall	j	very poore noe distress Robert Davis of the same owner
	3		6	James Avery	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Davis	iiij	now Rich. Brocks he hath stopt up one
	1		2	Rich. Jennett	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Davis	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Taylor	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	John May	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Harris	ij	Returned one too many by mistake
	5		10	John Younge	vj	One is a private oven & noe hearth
1 <sup>st</sup>	3		6	Tho. Davis	ij	Returned one short
	5		10	John Cooke	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Avery	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rich. Jones	j	not worth 20 p annū
	2		4	Edm. Crase	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Hatkins	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	5		10	Prudenc Inman vid	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Dowell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Wmi. Welch	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2		4	Wmi. Whitinge	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Hodges	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Gaskins	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Markes Elt	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	Sam. Page	j	Returned one short
	3		6	John Jacobb	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Edw. Patch	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
0	0	0	0	Wmi. Laurence sen.	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Wmi. Molgey	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Jami Walker	E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Tho Hawkins	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Jacob Morgan	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Joseph Rowles	j Returned one short
2	4			Edw. Tucker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Reed	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Jam. Barber	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Rich. Priston	ij he hath stopt up one
0	0			John Willy	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2	4			Wmi. Laurence jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Wmi. Horte	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Grove	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4	8			John Plenty sen.	vj he hath stopt up Two
3	6			Jam Coleman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Wmi. Warr	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Wmi. Goodwyn	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4	8			Jam Brookes	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Sam. Coleman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Hen. Webb	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Wmi. Avery	iiij very poore noe distress Joseph B a d m a n o f Wrighton 'owner
0	0			Rich. Selwood	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Griffen vid	ij he [sic] hath beaten up one
9	18	19	16	Tot.	ccxli

**Worle & Kewstoake**

1	2	Wmi. Bishopp	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	{ Joseph May	} ij	E $\ddot{x}$
		{ Markes May		
1	2	John Burges	j	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Wm. May	iiij One is fallen downe
	2	4		Geo. Watts	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Cooke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Edw. May	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Edw. Pike	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		{ Joseph May { Marcarus May	} j { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	8	16		Tho. Newman	xiiij now Mr. Tho. Saunders returned fīve too many by mistake
	4	8		John Shalmer	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edmond Knight	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2 <sup>sr</sup>	5	10		John Knight	iiij Returned two short
	0	0		Phillip Tutton	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3	6		John Somers	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Chrir. Bartholomew	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Hill	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		I $\ddot{d}$ m	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Raynolds	iiij Returned one too many
	2	4		Wmi. Bartholomew	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Valentine Boole	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		The same	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Alice Goodridge vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Tho. Hamm cl.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rob. Silv <sup>r</sup>	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		James Bisday	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. March	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3	6		Rich. Young	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Trippe	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	3	6		Nicho. Shepheard	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Wmi. Arnell	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		Nicho. Day	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Fran. Blake	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
1		2		John Day	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Sneswell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Knight	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3		6		Wmi. Hazell	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		David John	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Sharpe	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Hosyer	ij One is fallen downe
3		6		John Jones	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edm. Buston	ij now his Widd $\ddot{s}$ shee hath stopt up one
3		6		Tho. Trylo	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Mellior	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Nicho. Lowlinge	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Peter Urch	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Edm. Sawyer	j } ( not rated to Church
0		0		Edw. Bishopp	j } { nor poore by reason
0		0		John Hellier	j } { of theire poveriie
0		0		John Printer	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
2		4		Daniell Harte	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Grace Shuter v <sup>d</sup>	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Tho. Gillford	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Jacob Selwood	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Tane	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rich. May	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Abraham Selwood	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Day	j now Peter Urch not rat- ed to Church nor poore by reason of povertie
2		4		Rob. Bishopp	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Timo. Neads	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rob. Bishopp	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Ewens	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Chrir. Ricketts	j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Chrir. Sadbury	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Horsington	iiij he hath stopt up one
3		6		Wmi. May	iiij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s.			
	3		6	Alice We'ch v <sup>d</sup>	ijj	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Methwyn	ij	he hath stopt up one
	1		2	Sam. Millard	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Marcũ May now	j	} (not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie
	0		0	Rodence Selwood		
	0		0	Roger Padwell now Henry Pope		
	2		4	John Day	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Antho. Methwyn	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Elbury	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Vowles	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jerome West	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Jenkins	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1		2	Rob. Bishopp	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Chrir. Ricketts	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Millard	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annũ
	1		2	Edw. Chappell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Prowse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Millard	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Bruckman	ij	he hath stopt up one
	1		2	Mary Derricke v <sup>d</sup>	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	John Collier	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2		4	Wmi. Hooper	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Payne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Ellinge	iiij	One is fallen downe
	2		4	Eliz. Arnell vid	iiij	she hath stopt up one
	3		6	Edm. Arnell	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Hen. Churchowse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Edm. Smyth	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annũ
	1		2	Joane Playse vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Morse	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joseph Bruckman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$



£	s	£	s		
2		4		Tho. Trillard	ij Eñ
2		4		Eliz. Shalmer vid	ij Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Laurence Waldron	
				gent.	j Eñ
0	0			Rich. Day	j The house fallen downe
1	2			Sam. Maggleworth	j Eñ
0	0			John Phillis	j The house fallen downe
1	2			Rich. Counsell	j Eñ
2	4			Tho. Vayle	ij Eñ
2	4			Rich. Harse	ij Eñ
2	4			Mary Beake vid	ij Eñ
2	4			Anue Allen vid	ij Eñ
1	2			Edw. Bishopp	j Eñ
2	4			Eliz. Arnell vid	ij now Wmi. Heale he hath stopt up one
0	0			Rich. Snygge	ij The house is voyd Tho- mas Stone of the same owner
1	2			Wmi. Sherwood	j Eñ
5	10			Rich. Sheapherd	v Eñ
0	0			Wmi. Heale	j The house is fallen downe
2	4			Hannah Ellen vid	ij Eñ
0	0			Hen. Sheapheard	ij The house empty Hen- ry Shephard the owner lives at Staple Ashton
2	4			Joseph Day	ij Eñ
0	0			Hen. Pope	j The house fallen downe
1	2			Edw. Day	j Eñ
3	6			Edw. Sheapherd	ij Eñ
2	4			Rob. Sheapherd	ij Ex
0	0			Tho. Neades	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1	2			Wmi. Howse	j Eñ
2	4			Rich. Tuckey	ij Ex
0	0			Jam. Champion	ij not rated to Church nor

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Rob. Clarke	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Urch	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Cray	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Edm. Stiver	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Haskins	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Shepherd	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Tho. Cooke	j The house fallen downe
<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12</u>	Tot.	ccliiij
				Zach. Hayne Collect <sup>r</sup>	

**Yatton**

	1		2	Erasmus Moore	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		4	Rich. Bath	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Manninge	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Hippesley vid	iiij now Sam. Hippesley he hath stopt up two
	3		6	Edw. Brocke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3		6	Peter Cuffe	ij Returned one short
	0		0	Nathaniell Willett	j} { not rated to Church
	0		0	Jam. Younge	j} { nor poore by reason of
	1		2	Tho. Payton	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Hathway vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Tho. Hawkins	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Avery	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Jam. Vimpenny	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Croseman	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Miggell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Burges	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Hillman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Edm. Vimpenny	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Sam. Moore	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joseph Taylor	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Anne Wale	viiij Shee hath stopt up three
	1		2	Rich. Jennett	j E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2	4		John Vimpenny	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Willen vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
39		78		Nicho. Conway	xl	One is beaten up in a stable
	3	6		King vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tayler vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Rumney	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rich. Bullocke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		John Thomas	ii	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Owen Watkins	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		James Hillman	ij	One is only a Smith's forge
	2	4		Matt. Webber	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Millenton vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edm. Warr	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Matt. Manning sen.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Matt. Manning jun.	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		John Hill	iiij	The house is empty John Plenty p <sup>e</sup> elder of the same owner
	0	0		Wmi. Avery	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
5		10		Tot.		113

BATH FORUM HUNDRED

**Bathweeke**

5	10	Hen. Nevill Esq.	v	E $\ddot{x}$ now S <sup>r</sup> Hen. Capell
5	10	Geo. Nevill gen.	v	E $\ddot{x}$
6	12	Hen. Nevill Esq.	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Edw. Parker	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Chrir. Lyppiatt gen.	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
2	4	Eliz. Burcombe vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	John Robbins	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4	8	John Smyth	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	John Robins sen.	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Haselwood	ij he hath pulled downe one
	2		4	Alice Smyth vid	ij E $\tilde{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Bush	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
1	19	3	18	Tot.	xl

### Easton et Katherine

	8	16	Wmi. Blanchard Esq. viij	E $\tilde{x}$	
	4	8	John Salmon	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	1	2	Wmi. Yeeles	j	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Eliz. Balman vid	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Wmi. Horsington	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	John Lewis	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4	Alice Biggs	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Wmi. Dyer & Geo. Dyer	iiij	Returned one too many by mistake
	3	6	John Dyer	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	1	2	Anne Biggs vid	ij	one is fallen downe
	4	8	Peter Coates	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4	Eliz. Murford vid	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	John Bayly	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Tho. Clement	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	John Tilie	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	1	2	Joseph Dyer	j	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Anne Sandell vid	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	5	10	John Bletchley	v	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	James Michell cl.	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Tho. Blauhard	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Rob. Crosse	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	3	6	Rich. Harford	iiij	E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4	Wmi. Cannings	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4	Antho. Anley	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
	2	4	Bonceasar Hynam	ij	E $\tilde{x}$
3	13	7	6	Tot.	lxxv
				Sam. Thorpe Coll.	

£	s	£	s	
				<b>North Stoake</b>
8		16		St. John Seymour, kt. viij now Tho. Seymour Esq.
2		4		John Clea cl. ij E $\ddot{x}$
6		12		Tho. Maynard vj E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Wm. Holbin iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Britten ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Smyth ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Maynard ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Roger Bryant ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Roderic Haynes ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Margr. Day vid iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Jane Hill vid j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Thos. Warde iiij E $\ddot{x}$
				Tot. xl
2		4		

Sam. Thorpe col.  
Wmi. Maynard Tyth.

### Lyncombe et Widcombe

2		4		John Gibbs ij he hath pulled downe one
0		0		Tho. Atkins j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
3		6		John Sheppard gen. iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Jam. Hall iiij he hath pulled downe one
1		2		John Clement j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Pinnell ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Roger Baker iiij Ex
4		8		Thos. Bush vj he hath pulled downe two
3		6		Rich. Gibbs iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Joane Botwick vid iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Parsons ij he hath pulled downe one & one too many by mistake
4		8		Wmi. Wiltshire iiij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Tobias Orchard vij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Joane Gibbes v <sup>d</sup>	ij	she hath beaten up one
	4		8	Edw. Gibbes	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
	3		6	Joane Hames vid	ij	now Wmi. Bush gen. he hath pulled downe two one is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū in the occupation of a very poore person
			6	Wmi. Bush gent.	ij	
	3		6	Wmi. Powell	iiij	
	6		12	John Hemings	vj	E <sup>x</sup>
	1		2	Rob. Balch	j	E <sup>x</sup>
	2		4	Walter Wyatt	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	4		8	Wmi. Martin	v	he hath pulled downe one
	3		6	Tho. Parker	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	2		4	Wmi. Parsons	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	5		10	Nathaniell Biggs	v	E <sup>x</sup>
	4		8	John Creese	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
	4		8	Rob. Payton	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
	2		4	John Gay	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	1		2	Walter Wiltshire	j	E <sup>x</sup>
	3		6	Jerimia Pinchen	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	2		4	Wmi. Taplin	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	0		0	Wmi. Blisse	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2		4	Nicho. Gay	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	0		0	Tho. Broxell	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	8		16	Eliz. Coultis vid	viiij	E <sup>x</sup>
	2		4	Wmi. Millard	ij	E <sup>x</sup>
	4		8	Wmi. Dixon	iiij	E <sup>x</sup>
	5		10	Frances Fisher vid	vj	now Mr. Wm. Chapman one a private oven and noe hearth
	8		16	John Bigg gen.	viiij	E <sup>x</sup>
	0		0	Rich. Horler	ij	now Tho. Boxell not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie

£	s	£	s			
	3	6		John Butler	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
6		12			Tot.	cxxxviij
				Sam. Thorpe Coll.		
				Rob. Millard Tyth.		
<b>Weston</b>						
	7	14		Tho. Sherston	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
1 <sup>st</sup>	3	6		John Macie	ij	Returned one short
	2	4		John Bletchley	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	6	12		John Merreweather	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edw. Lewis	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Jam. Tillie	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Maxmilian Macie for Boffes	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Wiltshire	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	7	14		Hen. Barnes	vjj	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Nathaniell Marchant	iiij	one is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū & one hearth beaten up
	4	8		John Shepphard sen.	v	One is fallen downe
	2	4		John Reade	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rich. Peckston	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		David Macie	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Moore	ij	one increased by new building
	1	2		Tho. Atwood	ij	One is a private oven and noe hearth
	2	4		Mary Atkins vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Edw. Saunders	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Geo. Smyth	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Titman	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Fennell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		Edw. Tayler	v	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Lansdowne	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Bristoll	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rich. Lansdowne for		

£	s	£	s			
				the Chnrch-howse	ij	very poore noe distress to be taken
3		6		Maximilian Macie	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Hester Powe spinster	iiiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Mary Read vid	iiij	she hath beaten up one
1		2		Rich. Bletchley	j	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Pope	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Johanah Hall vid	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Chilton	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Wiltshire	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Lansdowne	ij	Returned one short
3		6		Edw. Merriweather	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Saunders	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Tho. Hendy	vij	one is a private Furnace & noe hearth
4		8		John Chapman gen.	iiiiij	E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		John Saunders	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
1		2		Matt. Clifte	ij	one is fallen downe
1		2		Edw. Watrond gen.	ij	one noe hearth
5	9	10	18	Tot.		cxvij

Sam. Thorpe Coll.

Tho. Atwood Tythingm<sup>n</sup>**Freshford**

3		6		S <sup>r</sup> Edw. Hungerford knight	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
9		18		Anne Davison vid	ix	E $\ddot{x}$
11		22		Eliz. Ash vid	xj	E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Wmi. Tompson cl.	v	E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		John Curle	v	E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Hen. Davison	vij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Jefferies	v	Two are pulled downe & now new building
3		6		Tho. Shute	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Gibbes	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Jam. Martin	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Bigg	j	n o w Tho. Smithfield



£	s	£	s		
2		4		John Girrish	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Phillip Marchant	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Tayler	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Walter Pittman	iiij he hath pulled $\int$ downe one
2		4		Rich. Joyce	iiij one is fallen downe
0		0		Joane Roome vid	ij } { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
0		0		Anne Girrish vid	
2		4		Tho. Allen	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Paule Harte	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6	6	14	Tot.	lxxiiij
				Sam. Thorpe Coll.	
				Wmi. Allen Tyth.	
<b>Swaineswick</b>					
10		20		Geo. Clarke gen.	x E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Ben. Tanner cl.	v E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Nicho. Hooper	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Panton	iiij he hath pulled downe one
3		6		Rich. Longman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Smallman	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edw. Powell	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Phillip Shepphard	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Longman	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Robbins	ij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Ben. Tanner	j now Nich. Hooper tenant, poore noe distress Mr. Tanner refuse to pay not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annu
2		4		Wmi. Morles	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Smyth	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Longe	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	John Woodward	ij	Eḡ
	1		2	Wmi. Ashley	j	Eḡ
<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>		Tot,	xliiij
				Sam. Thorpe Coll.		
				Nich. Hooper Tyth.		
<b>Walcott</b>						
	5	10		Rich. Beaker gent.	v	Eḡ
	4	8		Wmi. Bayly	iiij	Eḡ
	2	4		Rich. Somerell	ij	Eḡ
	0	0		John Saunders	j)	the house is voyd and
	0	0		Fran. Heale	j)	almost fallen downe
	1	2		John Collins	ij	one is a cottage not
	0	0		Giles Staple	ij	worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Ralph Addams	ij	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0	0		Rich. Somerell jun.	j	Eḡ
						very poore noe distress
						John Saunders of the
						same own <sup>r</sup>
1 <sup>sr</sup>	2	4		John Sterridge	j	Returned one short
	1	2		Antho. Somerell	j	Eḡ
1 <sup>sr</sup>	2	4		James Watts	j	Returned one short
	5	10		Wmi. Collins	v	Eḡ
	2	4		Susan Quallis vid	iiij	she hath beaten up two
	1	2		John Buppell	j	Eḡ
	0	0		John Bush	ij	Eḡ
						not rated to Church nor
						poore by reason of his
						povertie
	1	2		Joh. Sargeant	j	Eḡ
	0	0		Eliz. Collins vid	j	Eḡ
						not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1	2		Tho. Robbins	j	Eḡ
	2	4		Rob. Saunders	ij	Eḡ
	0	0		Anne Saunders	j	Eḡ
						very poore noe distress
						Roger Poke of Bathe
						owner
	0	0		Tho. Smith	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Arthur Jessopp	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Rich. Safeway	ij now Jeremy Harper tenant poore noe distress Mr. Rich. Silcock of Bristoll owner
	1		2	Rob. Robins	ij One is a private oven and noe hearth
	0		0	John Godwyn	j poore noe distress Mr. Silcock of Bristoll owner
	0		0	Tho. Cottle	iiij The house voyd Mr. Rich. Masters of Bath owner
	0		0	Tho. Provinder	j poore Mr. Silcock of Bristoll owner
1 <sup>er</sup>	2		4	Giles Broad	j Returned one short
	2		4	Nicho. Stevens	iiij he hath beaten up one
	1		2	Wmi. Stevens	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Mary Beaker vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Ellen West vid	j poore noe distress Roger Pooke of Bath owner
	1		2	John Woodward	j E $x$
	2		4	John Mitchell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Rich. Titnam	ij E $x$
	0		0	John Somerell	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	0		0	Jeremie Rice	j & appeece
	2	7	4	14	Tot. lxvj

Sam. Thorpe Cot  
John Sturridge Tyth.

**South Stoake**

1 <sup>er</sup>	11	22	Rich. Gay gent.	x	Returned one short
	3	6	The same for Hulls	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6	Jam. Charmebury	iiij	he hath beaten up one
	3	6	Edw. Harris	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8	Wmi. Clement	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Mary Charmebury	iiij Eḡ
	2		4	John Smith	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Wmi. Mercer jun.	ij Eḡ
	2		4	John Webb	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Wmi. Mercer sen.	ij Eḡ
	3		6	Michael Willis	iiij Eḡ
	5	10		John Collins	v Eḡ
	1	2		Walter Smyth	v Fower are fallen downe
	1	2		Mary Poole vid	j Eḡ
	2	4		Wmi. Charmebury	iiij one is fallen downe
2	7	4	14	Tot.	lij
				Sam. Thorpe Cott	
				John Charmebury Tyth.	
				<b>Woolley</b>	
	1	2		John Symes	iiij now the Widdow Chan- try She hath pulled downe three
	4	8		Wmi. Cavell	iiij Eḡ
	3	6		Wmi. Hooper	iiij Eḡ
	3	6		Giles Atkins	ij Returned one short being for Eliz. Atkins under
	1	2		Tho. Symes	j Eḡ
	2	4		John Lansdowne	iiij he hath pulled downe one & beaten up one
	2	4		Tho. Lewis	ij Eḡ
	1	2		Wmi. Symes	j Eḡ
	0	0		Eliz. Atkins vid	j part above by Giles Atkins
17		1	14	Tot.	xxij
				Sam. Thorpe Cott	
				Wmi. Kevall Tyth.	
				<b>Langridge</b>	
8		16		Edw. Walrond Esq.	viiij Eḡ

£	s	£	s			
	6		12	Laurence Walrond gen.	vj	Eġ
	3		6	Wmi. Walrond	ij	Eġ
	5		10	In p <sup>a</sup> Parsonage howse (now empty)	v	Eġ now Mr. Legg cl.
	3		6	James Tilley	ij	Eġ
	5		10	Wmi. Tilley	v	Eġ
	3		6	Dorothy Smyth v <sup>d</sup>	ij	Eġ
1 <sup>st</sup>	4		8	John Whittington gen.	ij	Returned one short
	3		6	Dionisia Phillipps vid	ij	Eġ
1 <sup>st</sup>	2		4	Edm. Goninge (?)	j	Returned one short
	2		4	Tot.	xl	
	2	2	4	Sam. Thorpe Cott		
				John Noade Tyth.		

**Bathford**

2	4	Wmi. Longe	ij	Eġ
1	2	John Skrine for Molendino	j	Eġ
1	2	John Tiler	ij	he hath stopt up one
2	4	John Skrine clothier	ij	Eġ
3	6	John Harford	ij	Eġ
2	4	Wmi. Druce	ij	Eġ
2	4	Joane Skrine vid	ij	she hath stopt up one
1	2	Wmi. Pearce	j	Eġ

[Incomplete]

**ABDICKE & BULSTON HUNDRED****Isle Abbotts**

1	2	Robert Pynney	ij	One hearth is beaten up
2	4	Thomas Pitt	ij	Eġ
1	2	Samuel Cote	j	now Mary Cote
2	4	John West	ij	Eġ
2	4	Eliz. Rugg	ij	Eġ
2	4	Rich. Illett	ij	Eġ

£	s	£	s		
2		4		John Kerle	ij Eñ now John Brangwell
1		2		John Ilett jun.	j Eñ
1		2		Chrir. Lamprey	j Eñ now his widdow
1		2		John Ilett sen.	j Eñ
2		4		John Pitt	ij Eñ
1		2		John Harvard	j Eñ
1		2		Jo. Collins	j Eñ
1		2		Walter Rugg	j Eñ
1		2		Tho. Coxon	j Eñ
1		2		Jo. Perkins	iiij One hearth beaten up One converted to a stable
2		4		Jo. Hutchins	iiij now John Hutchins oue fallen downe
3		6		Rob. Gibbs	iiij Eñ
2		4		Geo. Hutchins	ij Eñ
2		4		Alex. Pittman	ij Eñ
4		8		Susan Brome vid	iiij Eñ
0		0		Jo. Vyle	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1		2		Joane Bullen vid	j Eñ
1		2		Rich. Taylor	j Eñ
2		4		Chrir. Tyse	ij Eñ
1		2		Joane Babbet vid	j Eñ now Rich. Boobyer
1		2		Joane Strode vid	j Eñ
1		2		Mary Gaylard vid	j Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Mabey	j Eñ
2		4		Jo. Dinham	iiij One stopt up
2		4		Rich. Oldford	ij Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Oldford	ij Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Chrir. Rowswell	j Eñ
5		10		Phillip Brome	v Eñ
2		4		Joane Ilett vid	ij Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Ilett	ij One is a private oven & noe hearth

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Rich. Harvard	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Brangwell	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Chrir. Browne
	1		2	Tho. Harvard	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Drinkwater vid j	E $\ddot{x}$
3	2	6	4	Tot.	lxx
				Mr. Henry Drew Sub	
				Collect <sup>r</sup>	
				John Perkins Tything-	
				man	
				<b>Curry Revell</b>	
19		38		Jonathan Pitt Esq.	xix E $\ddot{x}$
18		36		Tho. Jenings Esq.	xiiij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		Marmaduke Powell	
				Esq.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
10		20		James Fort gent.	xj One cottage voyd with
					one hearth & Henry
					Lane of same owner
6		12		Rob. Jennings gent.	viiij he stopt up one & One
					is fallen downe
3		6		John Gold gent.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		John Darby cler.	v E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Jane Bishop vid	v One is fallen downe
6		12		{Walter Walsh	j {now Tho. Walsh and
				{Jo. Walsh	vj {he stopt up one
2		4		Tho. Walsh	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Wmi. Cuff and
					Josias Griffin
1		2		Andr. Walsh	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Jo. Walsh sen.	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Daniell Walsh	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Rich. Worthy	v Returned one too many
					by mistake
1		2		Wmi. Cote	ij He have pulled downe
					one
3		6		Wmi. Palfrey	iiiij One is fallen downe
2		4		Rob. Combstock	ij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Marma. Cote	ij Eẏ now Joane Coate widđ
	2	4		Jo. Cote	iiij He hath pulled downe one One is a furnace & noe hearth
	3	6		Rob. Hall	iiij Eẏ
	4	8		Tho. Burrowes	iiij Eẏ
	3	6		Jo. Woodborne sen.	iiij Eẏ
	3	6		Jo. Woodborne jun.	iiij Eẏ
	1	2		Jo. Crofte	j Eẏ
	2	4		Edw. Bettye	ij Eẏ
	1	2		Wmi. Meade	j Eẏ
	2	4		Hen. Woodborne	ij Eẏ
	2	4		Jo. Sawtle jun.	ij Eẏ
	1	2		Rob. Worthy	j Eẏ now Joane Worthy vidđ
	1	2		Marma. Worthie	j Eẏ
	2	2		Jo. Sawtle sen.	ij Eẏ
	1	4		Wmi. White	j Eẏ
	0	0		Christiana Manfeild	vidđ j The house pulled downe
	1	2		Jo. Cote of Sedgmore	j Eẏ
	1	2		Wmi. Cote of p' same	j Eẏ now William Ed- wards
	0	0		Rich. Bennett	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1	2		Roger Hoyte	j Eẏ now Mary Hoyte vidđ
	1	2		John West	j Eẏ now Joane West vidđ
	2	4		Hen. Garrett	ij Eẏ
	2	4		Agnes Masters	iiij One is a cottage & voyd and shee will not pay it.
	3	6		Clifton Hillard	iiij Eẏ
	2	4		Mary Bowden	ij Eẏ
	2	4		Tho. Pearce	ij Eẏ
	1	2		Hen. Masters	j Eẏ



£	s	£	s			
	0		0	Tho. Wolmington	ij	now Nich. Woolmington not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	4		8	{ Dan. Coxe sen. { Jo. Coxe	v j	{ now the widdow Cox { one is fallen downe & { returned one too many { by mistake
	3		6	Dan. Coxe jun.	iiij	One hearth beaten up
	1		2	Roger Coxe	i	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Travers Coxe	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Wetherall	iiij	He hath pulled downe ownr (sic) and one cod- verted to a Barne
	1		2	Wmi. Hurman	iiij	Two pulled downe and one is only a Smith's Forge
	1		2	Jo. Knapp	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Crabb	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Blissett ats Pavyer	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0		0	Roger Knapp	j	now John Bowden not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	0		0	Jo. Sherring	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	4		8	Mary Hemmings vid	iiij	Ex now John Brodway
	2		4	Marma. Bowden	iiij	now Will. Ball one hearth beaten up
	0		0	Jo. Smeath	j	The house pulled downe
	3		6	Jo. Hayward	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Bartho. Tuttle	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Lane	ij	One is only a Smith's Forg :
	2		4	Tho. Mead	ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s.	£	s.		
1		2		James Armev	j Eñ
1		2		Jo. Tuttle	ij One is fallen downe
2		4		Jo. Pearce	ij Eñ
4		8		Hen. Norris	v One is pulled downe
2		4		Tho. Babb	iiij One is pulled downe
2		4		Sam. Podger	ij Eñ
4		8		Jo. Podger	vij he hath stopt up two & pulled downe one
2		4		Tho. Salwey	iiij now Susan Selwey she hath pulled downe one
3		6		Eliz. Bicknell	iiij Eñ
1		2		Nicho. Prigg	ij now John Andrewes one hearth beaten up :
2		4		Jo. Podger	ij Eñ
1		2		Jo. Salwey	j Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Russell	ij one in the possession of his son who is not rated to church nor poore by reason of his povertie
1		2		Wmi. Pittard	j Eñ
1		2		Tho. Podger	j Eñ
2		4		Susan Podger vidt	ij Eñ
1		2		Mary Armev	j Eñ
1		2		Fran. Petwyn	j Eñ
3		6		Marma. Cote of Ham-bridg	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Wmi. Hawker	j Eñ
1		2		Joane Dabynott vidt	i Eñ
1		2		Rich. Petwyn	j he hath pulled downe one
2		4		Anne Stuckey vidt	ij Eñ
0		0		Tho. Ostler	ij The house voyd the owner gone out of the countrie
1		2		Hen. Bayly	j Eñ now William Coles

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Marma. Tole	iiij	Returned twoo too many by mistake
	2		4	Hen. Baker	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	2		4	Ann Stuckey vid	ij	now William Stuckey
	1		2	Marg <sup>t</sup> Hawker vid	j	E $\ddot{x}$
10	18	21	16		Tot.	cclxiiij
				William Mady Collector Edmund Betty Tything- man		
				<b>Ashill</b>		
16		32		{ Henry Walrond Esq viij { Wmi. Speke gen. ix		{ now William Speke { gen. he hath pulled { downe one
	2		4	Geo. Sam	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Alex. Brome	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Wetherell	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Hugh Dawkins	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Dyke	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Eliz. Hawkyns vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Grabham	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rich. Paynter	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Oliver Burrowe	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Fran. Lee	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Haming	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Elizabeth Masters vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Tho. Mead	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Hodges	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Marg <sup>t</sup> Parker	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	6		12	Wmi. Curtis	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	James Robert <sup>e</sup>	ij	now John Cuffe he hath one more than was re- turned
	1		2	Alice Cape	ij	she hath beaten up one
	1		2	Tho. Baker	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Geo. Baker	i	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Jo. Pittman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Ciprian Ishman	ij Returned one short
	4		8	Ambrose Moore	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Ashton	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Harvey	j E $\ddot{x}$ now James Harvey
	1		2	Joseph Nicholls	j uow Joseph Cobb he
					hath stopt up one
	3		6	Mary Norman vid	iiij she hath beaten up one
	2		4	Fran. Carter	iiij he hath beaten up one
	0		0	Tho. Luffe	j not rated to Church nor
					poore by reason of his
					povertie
	2		4	Jo. Lumbard	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Crabb	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Ursula Crabb	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rich. Crabb	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Pittman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4	9	8	18	Tot.	xxiiij
				Henry Drew Collector	
				Geo. Baker Tything-	
				man	
				<b>Donyett</b>	
	7		14	Humphry Sidenham	
				gen.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Sidenham	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	John Edgar cler.	iiij he hath pulled downe
					one
	2		4	Stephen Dunster	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Jane Dunster
					vid
					{ now Kath. Luffe hath
					{ 2 Henry Adams 1 &
	3		6	Tho Dunster	iiij returned one too many
					{ by mistake
	4		8	Tho. Everey	v he hath stoped up one

£	s	£	s		
3		6		Mary Lessy vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Eliz. Markes	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Clavel-hay	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Edw. Single	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Jo. Welming on	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Jo. Woodward	j now John Mitchell not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Tho. Gillett	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Hart	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Drap Harvey	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Burridge
1		2		Geo. Betty	ij now Robert Grabham one burnt downe
1		2		Mary Pike	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Edw. Sweete
1		2		Sam. Lucar	ij now Emanuell Lucar Returned one too many by mistake
1		2		Fran. Venycombe	j E $\ddot{x}$ now John Dimond
1		2		Andr. Grabham	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Robert Smith
1		2		Jacob Grabham	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joyce Grabham
1		2		Jo. Woodward	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Edw. Nuttlebury
4		8		Hugh Spiller	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Arthur Ames and Geo. Farthing
2		4		Joane Tachell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Pyke	ij Ex now Marke Dyke
1		2		Mary Samwayes	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Eliz. Samwayes
1		2		Wmi. Standerwicke	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Eliz. Paule
1		2		Joane Chappell	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Grabham	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Gawler	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Humphry Baker 1 and William Coppy 1
1		2		Rob. Sweate	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joseph Lumbard
2		4		Fran. Rosseter	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Rose	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Woodward sen.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s	
2		4		John Dare ij Eñ
2		4		Wmi. Woodward jun. ij One hearth beaten up
3		6		Geo. Michell iiij one hearth beaten up
3		6		Mary Russell ij Eñ
3		6		Ncho. Morse ij Eñ
3		6		Tho. Woodward iiij he hath stoped up one
3		6		Matt. Boles ij Eñ
2		4		Alice Vyle ij Eñ
0		0		Jo. Glade ij now Rich. Raw & Alice Tucker not rated to Church nor poore by reason of their povertie and one is fallen downe
1		2		Wmi. Yelverton ij he hath beaten up one being an out House
2		4		Adam Morlys ij Eñ
1		2		Hugh Honeyborne j Eñ
1		2		Tho. Scriven j Eñ
3		6		Humph. Sweat iiij Eñ
2		4		Hugh Woodward iiij one let out to a person that is not able to pay to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie & the owner refuse to pay
2		4		Alice Grabham ij Eñ now George Grabham
3		6		Andrew Rogers j Returned Two short
2		4		Jo. Brome ij Eñ
1		2		Ellinore Vyle j Eñ now Alice Vyle
1		2		Tho. Berryman j Eñ now Tho. Mayne
2		4		John Murford ij Eñ
5	9	10	18	Tot. cxx
				Henry Drew Collector
				Will: Milverton Tything <sup>m</sup>

£		s		£		s		Pokington	
	5		10					Arthur Bury	v Eḡ
	2		4					Rob. Coxe	ij Eḡ
	2		4					Lawrence Paul	ij now Steph. Paull
	2		4					Humph. Maundrey	ij Eḡ
	2		4					Rob. Paul	ij Eḡ now Robert Paull
	2		4					Eliz. Paul	ij Eḡ
	1		2					Jo. Vyle	j Eḡ
	0		0					Jo. Tanner	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1		2					Jo. Dorchester	j Eḡ
	1		2					Jo. Bridle	j Eḡ
	1		2					Symon Dorchester	j Eḡ
	2		4					Geo. Langbridge	j } Eḡ now John Hobman
								Wmi. Baker	j }
	1		2					Jo. Pettyn	j Eḡ
	1		2					Jo. Paul	j Eḡ
	1		2					Nicho. Maundrey	j Eḡ
	1		2					Rob. Baker	j Eḡ now Stephen Baker
	1		2					John Rush	j Eḡ now Joseph Cutbeard
2	6	5	2					Tot.	xxvij
								William Maby Collector	
								Will. Baker Tythingman	

### Curry Mallett

15	30			John Pyne Esq.	xvj	now Tho. Weaver have one whoe is not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2	4			Edward Windham Esq.	ij	Eḡ now Jerem: Mills
5	10			Wmi. Collier	v	Eḡ
4	8			Hen. Dutton cler	iiij	Eḡ
4	8			Geo. Gay	iiij	Eḡ now Geo. Balsome
2	4			Jo. Collier sen.	ij	Eḡ
2	4			Eliz. Raw vid	ij	Eḡ
3	6			Julian Norris vid	iiij	Eḡ

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Rob. Thomas	ij E $\bar{x}$
	0		6	Rich. Collier	ij Shutts his doore and re- fuses entrance for $\beta^e$ halfe yeare ending at Mich. 1665
	2		4	Rich. Boobyer	ij E $\bar{x}$
	4		8	Wmi. Negus Cl.	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Philip Hawker	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Humph. Sam	ij E $\bar{x}$
	4		8	Joane Mead vid	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	4		8	Jo. Baker	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Mead	ij E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Dionisia Combe vid	ij E $\bar{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Hawker	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Alex. Bartlett	j E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Carpenter	ij E $\bar{x}$
	0		0	John Carpenter	ij There is but one John Carpenter in the parish & his name is in already & charged upon him for the same thing
	2		4	Edward Newman	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Longbond	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Pulman	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Jo. Masters	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Rich. Howse	ij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	John Uttermare	ij E $\bar{x}$
	1		2	Jeremie Mead	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	4		8	Tho. Rogers	iiij E $\bar{x}$
	2		4	Sybill Cutbell	ij E $\bar{x}$
	4		8	Kathr. Collier vid	iiij E $\bar{x}$ now Rich. Collier now Eliz. Hellier vid not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	0		0	Jo. Hellyer	j



£	s	£	s		
1		2		Rich. Parsons	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Jo. Coles	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Collier	ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		10		Jo. Mabey	v E $\ddot{x}$ now Adam Denham and John Prigg
4		8		Phillip Bawler	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rob. House	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Symon Perrye	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Richard Perke	ij he hath pulled downe one
2		4		Hugh Mead	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Matt. Weaver
2		4		Antho. Williams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
5		0		Fran. Bawler	v E $\ddot{x}$ now Ann Bawler
2		2		Hugh Luffe	j E $\ddot{x}$
0		0		Gregory Walter	j now Will. Collins very poore and noe distress
2		4		Phillip Weaver	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Sam	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rich. Dangard	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		0		John Bawler	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Thomazin Baw- ler vid
6	8	13	2		Tot. cxxxvj
				Will. Maby Collector	
				Phillip Norris Tythingm <sup>n</sup>	
				<b>Capland</b>	[ewes
1		2		Oliver Boys	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Adrian Math-
2		4		Tho. Colman sen.	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Randall Davis
3		6		Thn. Colman jun.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now John Drew
3		6		Wmi. Smith	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Balch	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Pittman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Roger Balch	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Little-John	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Patten	j E $\ddot{x}$ now George Dolman
0		0		Hugh Bond	j The house pulled downe

£	s	£	s			
	2		4	Tho. Warre Esq.	ij	Eḡ now John Gullock
	1		2	Joane Jollate vid	j	Eḡ now Christo. White
	1		2	Tho. Baker	j	Eḡ now Rich Maundry
1	1	2	2	Tot.	xxij	
<hr/>						
				Mr. Griffin Nicholas		
				Collector		
				John Little Tythingman		
<hr/>						
<b>Westcombe-Land</b>						
	5	10		Gyles Combe gen.	vj	he hath beaten up one
	4	8		Rob. Willye	iiij	Eḡ
	2	4		Tho. Trott	ij	Eḡ
	2	4		Benjamin Willye	ij	Eḡ
	1	2		Alexander Hawke	j	Eḡ
	2	4		Tho. Wall	ij	Eḡ
	1	2		Rich. Goodridge	j	Eḡ
	0	0		Tho. Goodridge	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	2	4		Rich. Trott	ij	Eḡ now Robt. Trott
	2	4		Peter Sparke	ij	Eḡ
	2	4		Nicho. Bobye	ij	Eḡ
	2	4		Humphry Staple	ij	Eḡ now Rich. Barnard
	4	8		Wmi. Gollop	v	he hath pulled downe one
	4	8		Rich. Willye	iiij	Eḡ
	1	2		Geo. Strett	j	Eḡ
	5	6		Nicho. Tucker	ij	Eḡ
	2	4		Wmi. Trott	ij	Eḡ
	2	4		Paul vid	ij	Eḡ
				Tot.	xliij	
				Mr. Robert Sayer Col- lecto <sup>r</sup>		
				Rob. Trott Tythingman		
2	1	4	2	<hr/>		
<b>Buckland St. Mary</b>						
	4	8		Fran. Hathway clef	v	he hath beaten up one [hearth

£	s	£	s			
	8	16		Harison Keymer	viiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Hearne	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Alexander Robins	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jane Mosse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Michell	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edward Hearne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Richard $\text{\textcircled{c}}$	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Clemens Richard $\text{\textcircled{c}}$	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Leonard Colserye	ij	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		Jeremie Combe	iiij	One is a small cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū & p <sup>e</sup> person very poore
	1	2		Edw. Burford	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Roger Collins	j	not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>		Tot.	xxxj
				Rob. Seyer Sub Collect <sup>r</sup>		
				Theoball Tounsens Ty- th <sup>m</sup>		
<b>West Dowlish</b>						
	2	4		Edw. Wilmott	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Geo. Smith	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Hen. Clerke	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Greensted	ij	he hath pulled downe one
<u>7</u>		<u>14</u>			Tot.	viiij
				Robert Sayer Collectr		
				Tho. Pyke Tythingman		
<b>Broadway</b>						
	2	4		Tho. Law	iiij	he hath stopt up one
	3	6		Wmi. Standerwicke	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Jo. Russell	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Dabnott	j	E $\ddot{x}$
<u>3</u>		<u>6</u>		Rich. Standerwick	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
3		6		Tho. Brome	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Hunt	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Lumbard
3		6		Symon Knight	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Hugh Gatchell	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Fran. Carter	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Nation	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Murford	j E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Eliz. Hawkins vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		John Knight	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Frye	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Joane Hunt Widd.	ij she hath beaten up one
1		2		Roger Hucker	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Hucker
					vid
2		4		John Hunt	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Andrew Bright	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Mary Galler vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Galler	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		John Brome	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Wembridg	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Mr. Doble
2	15	5	10	Tot.	lvij
				Robt. Sayer Collectr	
				Tho. Lawes Tything <sup>n</sup>	
				<b>Cricket Malherbe</b>	
11		22		Jonathan Pitt Esq.	x Returned one short
3		6		John Turner cler	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Tho. Plymton	iiij Returned one too many
					by mistake
2		4		John Dollen	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Peter Trott	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Robert Baker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Agnet Membrey	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Henry Stukey
1		2		John Membry	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	3	2	6	Tot.	xxiiij
				Sam. Thorpe Collectr	
				Tho. Plimpton Tything <sup>n</sup>	

£	s	£	s			
	4		8	Wmi. To-will gent.	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Wmi. Sanders	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Hugh Wilmott	ij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Rock
	2		4	Mary Tucker vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Wmi. Gold	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Agnes Tucker vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Rob. Giles	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	5	10		John Dinham	iiij	One increased by new building
	2		4	Antho. Appleby	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Edw. Forse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Forse	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	John Welman	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joane Palfrey vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Rob. Farnham	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Geo. Walden	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$ now Sam. Masey possessor of the estate the house voyd & run out of the countrie & One fallen downe
	2		4	Marg <sup>t</sup> Baker	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Mary Turner	j	E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Geo. Pittard	j	not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2		4	John Chicke	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Agnes Withiman vid	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Rob. Webb	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Geo. Deane	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Crosse	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Wmi. Collins	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
	4		8	Rich. Markes	v	Returned one too many by mistake
	0	0		Wmi. Stacie	iiij	the house is voyd the owner in prison & noe distress

£	s	£	s		
	1	2		John Hill	i E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Mary Welman vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rob. Harwood	v now Henry Adams, Nicholas Hatchett & Elinor Burnell Tennants very poore & noe distress to be taken, and Joane Crocomb owner
	1	2		Rich. Webb	i E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Adams	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Walter Casten	iiij One is a private oven and noe hearth
	2	4		Rob. Ilverton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Crosse	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Mary Marshall vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Tho. Pitts	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Agnes Somers	v he (sic) hath beaten up one hearth
	2	4		Wmi. Smith	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		John Gould	iiiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Tho. Perry	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Wmi. Calway	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Hill jun.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Pitcher
	0	0		Tho. Hill sen.	j {not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	2	4		Edw. Welman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Hugh Welman	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		John Tarleton Cler.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Will. Paull
	6	12		Joseph Standerwicke gen.	vj E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Harvey	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Kimpson	j E $\ddot{x}$ now John Wills
	1	2		Hugh Griffen	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Giles Hawley	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Rich. Jefferey	iiij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
2			4	Eliz. Chick vid	ij Eḡ now Joane Walden
3			6	Hen. Adams	ij Returned one short
1		20		Jam. Carryer	j Eḡ
4			8	Tho. Carter	iiij Eḡ
3			6	Rob. Smyth	iiij Eḡ
1			2	Rob. Paul	j Eḡ
2			4	Tho. Welman	ij Eḡ
6			12	Wmi. Vanham	vj Eḡ
4			8	Tho. Collins sen.	ij Returned one short
2			4	Tho. Collins jun.	j Returned one short
3			6	Henry Key	iiij Eḡ
5			10	Alice Smith	v Eḡ
2			4	Alice Bennett vid	ij Eḡ
4			8	Cuthbert Smith vid	iiij Eḡ
2			2	Augustine Harvey	j Eḡ now George Veale
1			4	Nicho. Marshall	ij E now Edith Marshall
1			2	Rich. Guppy	j Eḡ
0			0	John Walden	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3			6	Wmi. Williams	j Returned two short
1			2	Agnes Paul vid	j Eḡ now Matt. Paull
7	17	15	14		Tot. clxx
				Henry Drew Collector	
				John Welman Constable	

**Winterhay**

13		26		George Speke Esq.	xij Returned one short
2		4		Alice Ashton vid	ij Eḡ
5		10		Edward Miller	v Eḡ now Tho. Cheeke
3		6		John Manning sen.	iiij Eḡ
3		6		John Chard	ij I ḡ now Rob. Chard Returned one short
2		4		Nicho. Hill	ij Eḡ
2		4		John Read	ij Eḡ
2		4		Nicho. Powell	ij Eḡ

£	s	£	s		
1		2		Richard Baker	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Hooper
2		4		John Manning jun.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Rich. Lake	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Palmer	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Dorothy Bond	ij now the Widdow Mitchell and one hearth beaten upp
1		2		Alice Hill vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Gibbs	j E $\ddot{x}$ now his widdow
2		4		Tho. Smith	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Willye	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Joseph Holmes jun.	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Dorothy Trott vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Ambrose White	ij E $\ddot{x}$
8		16		Humphry Pitt $\acute{c}$	viiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		James Webb	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Wmi. Dunster	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Hill	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Agnes Underhay vid	j Returned one short
0		0		Wmi. Paul	j The house voyd
0		0		John Foxewell	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Rob. Talbott	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Marg $\acute{c}$ Paul vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Geo. Balch	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Rich. Miller	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Hugh Willmott
6		12		Tho. Chick	vj E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Munden
2		4		Henry Paul	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Standerwick	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Welman	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Paul	ij he hath stoped up one
3		6		Alice Raw vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Hen. Pettitt	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Foxwell
4	15	8	10	Tot.	xxiiij
				Mr. Griffin Nicholas Col- lector	



£	s	£	s		
				<b>Horton</b>	
7	14			John Brome	vj Returned one short
1	2			Rob. Sweete	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Alex. Whaites	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Rich. Vyle	j E $\ddot{x}$ now George Gesting
3	6			Gyles Mayne	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Edw. Wall	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Geo. Crosse	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			John Stokes	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Castlen	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Tho. Brome	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Hen. Warre gen.	j E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Edw. Palfrey	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Jo. Yeatford	ij E $\ddot{x}$
6	12			Eliz. Roynon	vj E $\ddot{x}$
0	0			Sam. Pike	j The house fallen downe
1	2			Rich. Pike	j E $\ddot{x}$
1	16	3	12		Tot. xxxvj
				M r. Griffin Nicholas	
				Collect <sup>r</sup>	

**Hilcombe**

7	14			Henry Sydenham Esq.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
13	26			Wmi. Hilliard Esq.	xij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Rob. Vincent	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Nicho. Coxe	j E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Tho. Dunster	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Tho. Webb	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			John Clarke	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Damaris Coles vid	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			John Franklyn	j E $\ddot{x}$ now his widdow
2	4			Nicho. Paul	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2	4			Frances Smith	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3	6			Wmi. Beere	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1	2			Wmi. Norris	j E $\ddot{x}$

£	s.	£	s.		
	2	4		Humph. Sweete	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Dinham	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Ralph Horsey	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now John Hutchins
	1	2		Wmi. Carter	j E $\ddot{x}$ now James Bonfield
	2	4		John Gu $\ddot{m}$ er	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Elinore Hart vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Matt. Paull	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Marg <sup>t</sup> Vincent vid	ijj E $\ddot{x}$ now Digery Way
	0	0		Anderson vid	j the house voyd p <sup>r</sup> own- er gon out of the Coun- try
	2	19	5	18	
	2	4		Tristram Rockett	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Beere
				Tot.	lx
				Hen. Drew Collectr	
				James Blatch Tyth.	
				<b>Bere-Crocombe</b>	
	3	6		William Barker cler	ijj Ex
	3	6		Tho. Keisar & Jerome Mead	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Fran. House	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rich. Tyse	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	3	6		Fran. Pinney	ijj E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. Tyse sen.	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Jo. Ball	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Rob. Sherwood
	2	4		Jo. Mead	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Wmi. Towning	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Edw. Vyle	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jonas Baker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Rob. Chicke	i E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Paul	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Rich. White	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Thomasin Wyatt vid	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Wmi. Strode	j Ex now John Collier
	1	2		Joane Watts vid	ij one is fallen downe

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Fran. Pinney p Stylande	j Ex now Henry Virgin
	2		4	Henry Morley	ij E
	1		2	Chrir. Collier	j E
	2		4	Tho. Lumbard	ij E
	1		2	Eliz. Mayes vid & Rob. East	ij Returned one too many by mistake
	2		4	Wmi. Symes	ij E
	1		2	Rob. East	j E
	1		2	Roger Coxe	j E
	0		0	Edw. Thomas	j E
	4		8	Jacob Bisse & Alice Dorman vid iij	Ex
	1		2	The same, for another Tenant	j E
	1		2	Rob. Allen	j E
	2		4	Rich. Morley	ij E
2	9	4	18	Tot.	liij
				Henry Drew Collector	
				Rich. Tyse Tythingman	
				<b>Swell</b>	
				Tho. Newton gen.	xj Returned one short
12		24		Wmi. Vorrett cler	vj E
6		12		Josias Reynold	ij E
2		4		Fran. Meade	j E
1		2			vid
2		4		Jane Gillett vid	ij E
0		0		Rob. Midleton	ij not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Edward Taylor	j E
1		2		Avis Williams	j E
1		2		Mary Musgrove vid	j E
1		2		Jo. Worthy	j E
1		2		Jo. Edward	j E
1		2		Jo. Taylor	j E

£	s	£	s		
	2		4	Pascha Clarke p	
				Young & German ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Grace Midleton spin-	
				ster ij	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Jo. Olverd j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Josias Winter j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Tristram Ray-
	1		2		nalds
	1		2	Tho. Reynolds j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Grove j	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Cattle
	1		2	Wmi. Brome j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tho. Towing j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Anne Long vid j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Henry Sine
	1		2	Rich. Worthy j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Annie Domick vid j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Domick j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Hen. Humphrey j	E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	John Worthy sen. j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Ann Long
	1		2	Chrir. Whellior j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Eliz. Whellior
4	9	8	18	Tot.	xlviij
				Will. Maby Collector	
				John Worthy Tything-	
				man	
				<b>Fyfehead</b>	
7		14		Nathaniell Barnard vij	E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		R. b. Barnard iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Wmi. House j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Emelia Woolfrey vid j	E $\ddot{x}$ now John Woolfrey
1		2		Tho. King j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Sawtell j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Tho. Bursell j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Eliz. Young j	E $\ddot{x}$ now Joseph Long
1		2		Marma. Whellior j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Style j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Agnes Salway vid j	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Rob. Michell ij	E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Jo. Strode	ij Eḡ
1		2		Mary Strode vid	ij Returned one too many by mistake
5		10		Francis Lord Seymour v	Eḡ
2		4		Katherine Classe	ij Eḡ
3		6		Wmi. Michell	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
2		4		Agnes Wembridg vid	ij Eḡ
1		2		John Burnard	j Eḡ now Hugh Weaver
2		4		Fran. Salwey	ij Eḡ
2		4		Eliz. Cogill	ij Eḡ
3		6		John Saunders	iiij he hath stopt up one
2		4		Jo Crocker	ij Eḡ
2		4		Jo. Meade jun.	ij Eḡ
1		2		Wmi. Nosse	j Eḡ
2		4		Jo. Jermy n	ij Eḡ
2		4		Jo. Petten	ij Eḡ
2		4		Agnes Petten	ij Eḡ
2		4		Wmi. Saunders	ij Eḡ now Will. Tayler
1		2		Arthur Young	j Eḡ
4		8		Jo. Mead sen.	iiij Eḡ
1		2		Anstill Frye	j Eḡ
2		4		Phillip Dolman	ij Eḡ
1		2		Tho. Salwey	j Eḡ
1		2		Nicho. Salwey	j Eḡ now John Voke
1		2		Peter Standard	j Eḡ
1		2		Drew	j Eḡ now p <sup>e</sup> Widd Seyer
0		0		Joseph Long	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
3	11	7	2	Tot.	lxxv
				William Maby Collector	
				Anst. Fry Tythingman	
<b>North Bradon</b>					
2		4		Francis Salwey	ij Eḡ

£ s		£ s			
<b>South Bradon</b>					
2		4		Tho. Baker	ij E $\ddot{x}$
4		8		Rob. Chicke	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Jo. Wolmington	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Tho. Wolming-
1		2		Hen. Paul	j E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		{The Occupie <sup>rs</sup> of the Mills in South Bra- don	{ ij E $\ddot{x}$ ij }
15		30		Tot.	xiiij
				Rob <sup>t</sup> Sayer Sub Collect <sup>r</sup>	
				Peter Vyle Tythingman	
<b>Stewleigh</b>					
2		4		Tho. Alston sen.	ij he hath beaten up one
1		2		John <sup>th</sup> Brome of Ashill	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		John Brome of Rapp <sup>e</sup>	ij E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Phill. Goodman	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Ambrose Moore	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Abell Foxwell	j E $\ddot{x}$
8		16		Tot.	ix
				Rob. Seyer Collector	
				Henry Hill Tythingman	
<b>Isle Brewers</b>					
14		28		Wmi. Walrond Esq. <sup>r</sup>	xiiij now Henry Walrond One increased by new building
7		14		Geo. Walrond gen.	vij E $\ddot{x}$
7		14		John Templeman	vj Returned one short
2		4		Tho. Buckrell	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Butt	ij E $\ddot{x}$
I		2		Nicho. Johnson	j E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Jo. Parke	j E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Mouncton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Jo. Guley	ij E $\ddot{x}$
2		4		Fran. Salwey	ij E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Jo. Dorchester	iiij E $\ddot{x}$

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Nicho. Spraggot	ij now John Smyth
	1	2		Jo. Dolman	j Eñ now George Tayler
	1	2		Jo. Smith	j Eñ
	2	4		Timothy Hilliard	ij Eñ now Nich. Sitchell
	1	2		Jo. Pullen	j Eñ
	3	6		Gyles Wallis	iiij Eñ
	1	2		Wmi. Willye	j Eñ
	1	2		Eliz. Spraggot	j Eñ
	2	4		Geo. Butt	ij Eñ
	1	2		Tho. Stonard	j Eñ now Will. Tayler
	1	2		Wmi. Stourton	j Eñ
	1	2		Hercules Gentle	j Eñ
	2	4		Peter Smith	j Eñ Returned one short
	2	4		Jo. Bullen	ij Eñ now Jane Bullen
	4	8		Jo. Thomas	v he hath stopt up one
	2	4		Jo. Stourton	ij Eñ
	3	6		Alice Spraggott	iiij Eñ
	3	6		Jo. Budge	iiij Eñ
	0	0		Jo. Mead	j now Robert Baker not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
				Tot.	lxxv
3	16	7	12		

Willam Maby Collecto<sup>r</sup>  
Fra. Salway Tythingman

### Hatch Beauchampe

4	8	Hen. Bagley cler	iiij	Eñ
9	18	Dorothy Parsons vid	vij	Eñ Returned two short
1	2	Rich. Hayne	j	Eñ
5	10	Tho. Paul	v	Eñ
1	2	Rich. Hare	j	Eñ
1	2	Wmi. Best	j	Ex
2	4	Wmi. Dicks	ij	Eñ now William Batten
1	2	John Brewer	j	Eñ
1	2	Wmi. Maundrey	j	Eñ

£	s	£	s			
2			4	Jo. Everey	ij	Eġ
2			4	Arthur Raymond	ij	Eġ
1			2	Wmi. Collins	j	Eġ now Susan Russell
3			6	Alice Bursell vid	iiij	Eġ
1			2	Hen. Betty	ij	now Mary Betty vid
						One is an oven and noe
						hearth
1			2	Grace Towning sen. vid	j	Eġ
1			2	Roger Balch	j	Eġ
1			2	Jo. Colman	j	Eġ
1			2	Gregory Paul	j	Eġ
2			4	Tho. Munday	ij	Eġ
1			2	Agnes Chappell vid	j	Eġ
2			4	Rich. Weaver ats		
				Masters	ij	Eġ
2			4	Eliz. Paris vid	ij	Eġ
2			4	Anne Banton vid	iiij	Returned one too many
						by mistake
2			4	Grace Towning jū		
1				vid	iiij	One hearth beaten up
1			2	Wmi. Towning	j	Eġ
1			2	Robt. Towning	j	Eġ now John Maundrey
1			2	Roger Hayne	j	Eġ
2	12	5	4		Tot.	liij
				Rob. Sayer Collector		
				George Paul Tything-		
				man		
				<b>Stocklinch</b>		
1			2	Nath. Abbott cler.	j	Eġ now Richard Baker
3			6	Jo. Glasbrooke cl.	iiij	Eġ
2			4	Wmi. Harris	ij	Eġ
2			4	Nicho. Jefferey	ij	Eġ
1			2	Grace Rugg	j	Eġ now George Rugg
1			2	Jo. Jefferey	ij	now Mary Jeffery and
						she hath beaten up one
						hearth



£	s	£	s		
2		4		Jam. Elliot	ij Eñ
1		2		Hugh Brome	ij he hath stoped up one
1		2		Phillippa Phillips vid	j Eñ
1		2		Fran : Tolman	j Eñ
1		2		Tho. Bonning	j Eñ
0		0		Wmi. Jefferey	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
0		0		Mary Vyle vid	j The house fallen downe
1		2		Cuthbert Rugg	j Eñ now Walter Rugg
1		2		Dorothy Hickes vid	ij now Marmaduke Jeffery & he hath pulled downe one
1		2		Jo. Collyns	j Eñ
2		4		Rob. Brownesell	ij Eñ
1		2		Jo. Jeffrey	ij he hath beaten up one hearth
2		4		Nicho. Rich	ij Eñ
2		4		Rob. Harris	ij Eñ
2		4		Jo. Weekes	ij Eñ
2		4		Tho. Peters	ij Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Adams	j Eñ
2		4		Fran. Ires	ij Eñ
1		2		Jam. Paul	j Eñ
3		6		Dorothy Jeffrey vid	ij Eñ now Tho. Jeffrey
1	17	3	14	Tot.	xliij
				Mr. Griffin Nicholas Col- lect <sup>r</sup>	
				Will <sup>m</sup> Adams Tything- man	
				<b>Staple Fitzpaine</b>	
4		8		Jo. Gachell	iiij Eñ now John Cross
2		4		Rob. Goodwyn	iiij now Tho. Case hath two & two are fallen downe
3		6		Edw. Yard	iiij he hath pulled downe one

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Mary Jenninge vid	ij Eñ now W <sup>m</sup> Jennings
1		2		Agnes Gollop vid	j Eñ
3		6		Nicho. Hare	iiij now Robert Gallop one is a private oven & noe hearth
2		4		Tho. Yard	ij he hath stopt up one
1		2		Agnes Turner vid	j Eñ
2		4		Walter Boyse	ij Eñ
2		4		Joane Kennycott vid	ij Eñ
2		4		John Daniell	ij Eñ
2		4		Mary Trump vid	ij Eñ now Michael Trump
2		4		Wmi. Hare	iiij Returned one too many by mistake
5		10		Henry Goddard	v Eñ now Tristram Knatt
4		8		Wmi. Goddard	vj he hath beaten up one hearth & converted one to a Hay house
2		4		Alex. Ketch	ij Eñ
0		0		Rob. Grigg	ij the house voyd noe dis- tress to be taken
1		2		Alex. Dicks	ij one is in a cottage not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū & in the possession of a very poore person for his life
2		4		Jo. Hindley	ij Eñ
2		4		Geo. Perrott	iiij he hath beaten up one
1		2		Rich. Rooke	ij he hath stopped up one
1		2		Geo. Smith	j Eñ
2		4		Edw. Taylford	ij Eñ
1		2		Stephen Turner	ij now Andrew Hardman & one hearth beaten up
2		4		Petronell Burgh vid	ij Eñ
2		4		Rich. Grigg	iiij now Humph. Staple one hearth beaten up
1		2		Mich. Trumpe	j Eñ now Steph: Turner

£	s	£	s		
	3		6	Gabriell Burgh	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Tristram Turner	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Antho. Goddard	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Geo. Mount-Stepher	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Arundell
	1		2	Rob. Cosens	ij he hath beaten up one
	1		2	Rob. Poole	ij now Eliz. Poole & shee
					hath stoped up one
	1		2	Rob. Trumpe	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Peter Trumpe
	1		2	Oliver Moggeridge	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Rich. Balster
	1		2	Nicho. Keech	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Laur. Ball
3	5	6	10	Tot.	lxxxij
				Rob <sup>t</sup> Sayer Collector	
				James Turner Tyth-	
				ingm <sup>n</sup>	
				<b>Drayton</b>	
	3		6	John Legatt	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Tho. Robins	ij now John Robins
	3		6	Wmi. Cogan	iiij now John Osmond one
					is pulled downe
	4		8	Hen. Webb &	
				Edw. Daw	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Geo. Daw &	
				Prudence Daw vid	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Martin Pyke	ij one in p <sup>e</sup> possession of
					Geo. Pike who is very
					poore
	3		6	Tho. Mead	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Joane Baker	iiij One hearth is beaten up
	1		2	Geo. Knapp sen.	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1		2	Kath. Prigg vid	ij he hath beaten up one
	2		4	Jo. Lavor	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Jo. Humphrey	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	3		6	Geo. Trevillian	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	Roger Cloade	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2		4	R. b. Young	ij E $\ddot{x}$ now Geo. Witherill

£	s	£	s		
	2	4		Martin Webb	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Geo. Lavor	j E $\ddot{x}$
	3	6		Tho. Webb	iiij E $\ddot{x}$ now John Webb
	1	2		Johan Phillips	ij now Mary Leggatt re- turned one too many by mistake
	1	2		John West	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		John Humphrye	j E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Dawe	ij he hath beaten up one
	1	2		Tho. Hill	j E $\ddot{x}$
	4	8		Tho. Prigg	iiij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Rich. Wilson	j { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	2	4		Henry Woodborne	ij Ex now Will. Jennings
	3	6		Wmi. Walter	iiij now Alex. Middleton One is a private oven and noe hearth
	1	2		Tho. Hopkins	j E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Joseph Drayton	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	2	4		Jo. Wetherall	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Tho. Daw sen.	ij One is fallen downe
	3	6		Rich. Prigg	ij E $\ddot{x}$ Returned one short
	1	2		Marma. Scott	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Dorothy Scott
	2	4		Roger Humphrey	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	0	0		Tho. Nash	j} { not rated to Church nor poore by reason of theire povertie
	0	0		Jo. Nash	j}
	2	4		Eliz. Nash	iiij One is fallen downe
	2	4		Tho. Napper	ij E $\ddot{x}$
	1	2		Edw. Humphrey	j E $\ddot{x}$ now Joane Humph- rey vid
<b>Borton</b>					
	1	2		Henry Hall	ij Returned one too many by mistake

£	s	£	s		
	1		2	Hen. Cote	j Eḡ
	0		0	Godfrey Andrewes	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
	1		2	Rob. Pinney	j Eḡ
	2		4	Jo. Edward	ij Eḡ
	1		2	Geo. Hoyle	ij now Joane Hoyle return- ed one too many by mis- take
	2		4	John White	j Returned one short
	0		0	Kath. Coat vid	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Wmi. Coat	j Eḡ
	2		4	Wmi. West	ij Eḡ
	2		4	Mary Williams	ij Eḡ
<b>Weeke</b>					
	5		10	John Smith	iiij Ex Returned one short
	0		0	John Staple	j not worth 20 <sup>s</sup> p annū
	1		2	Alice Bishop	j Eḡ now John Bishop
	1		2	Rob. Combestock	j Eḡ
	1		2	John West sen.	j Eḡ
	2		4	Wmi. Welman cler.	iiij Eḡ
	0		0	Mary Legatt vid	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of her povertie
	2		4	Geo. Knapp jun.	ij
	4		17		Tot. cxiiiij
	9		14	Will. Maby Collector	
				Marma. Scott Tythingm <sup>n</sup>	
<b>Curland</b>					
	6		12	Tho. Gale	vj Eḡ
	3		6	Ambrose Hare	iiij Eḡ
	1		2	Hugh Spiller	ij he hath pulled downe one
	1		2	Hen. Hewlett	j Eḡ

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Fran. Hewlett	ij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Dinham	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Tho. Brough	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Tho. Harwood	iiij he hath stopt up one
1		2		Jam. Powell ats	
				White	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Marg <sup>t</sup> Lake vid	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Henry Balch
2		4		John Crosse	ij E $\tilde{x}$ now Tho. King
2		4		Rob. Trump	ij E $\tilde{x}$ now Geo. Smith
2		4		Jo. Trott	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Cole	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Tho. Michell	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Wmi. Hewett	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Hen. Podger	ij E $\tilde{x}$
0		0		Amos Goddard	j the hearth beaten up <sup>r</sup>
1		2		Joane Hare	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Edw. Cannicott
1		2		Edw. Trump	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Mich. Trump	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Henry Dynham

Tot. xxxvij

1	14	3	8	Rob. Sayer Collecto <sup>r</sup>
				Tho. Knight Tythm <sup>n</sup>

**Bicknell**

1		2		Eliza Owsley vid	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Jo. Cosens	ij now Amos Cosens he hath pulled downe one
1		2		Timothy Page	j E $\tilde{x}$
6		12		Tho. Cosens	vj E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Symon Moore	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Mary Trump vid	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Nich. Ashton
3		6		Mary Bradshaw vid	iiij one hearth beaten up
2		4		Peter Rowe	ij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Jo. Denham	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Rich. Standerwick	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Nicho. Newton	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Alex. Knowles	ij E $\tilde{x}$

£	s	£	s		
2		4		Oliver Boys	ij Eḡ
2		4		John Toogood sen.	ij Eḡ
1		2		Jane Franklyn vid	j Eḡ
1		2		Ambrose Moore	ij one is fallen downe
1		2		Chrir. Warren	j Eḡ now John Gatchell
1		2		Fran. Moore	j Eḡ
2		4		John Toogood jun.	ij Eḡ
1		2		John Tyse	j Ex
2		4		Wmi. Brice	ij Eḡ now Geo. Wall
1		2		Wmi. Gullock	ij he hath beaten up one
2		4		John Walrond	ij Eḡ
1	19	3	18	Tot.	xliij
				Rob. Sayer Collect <sup>r</sup>	
				Peter Raw Tythingman	
<b>Ilton</b>					
3		6		Hugh Broome	iiij Eḡ
1		2		Jo. Dorchester	j Eḡ
1		2		Joseph Long	j Eḡ now Will. Goodland
2		4		Jam. Smith	ij Eḡ
2		4		Wmi. Brome	ij Eḡ
5		10		Nicho. Cuffe	v Eḡ now John Gould
1		2		Joane Long vid	j Eḡ now John Woolming- ton
2		4		Ambrose Moore	ij Eḡ
4		8		Tho. Rush	iiiij Eḡ
1		2		John Dorchester	ij now Henry Perry and one is fallen downe
2		4		John Smith sen.	ij Ex now Phillip Smith
1		2		John Whiteare	j Eḡ now Rich. Langford
0		0		Jacob Warfeild	j not rated to Church nor poore by reason of his povertie
2		4		Tho. Rugg	ij Eḡ now Rich. Lakey
3		6		Bridgett Hawkins vid	iiij Eḡ now James Cap.
2		4		Wmi. Edmond <sup>e</sup>	ij Eḡ now J ne Edmonds

£	s	£	s		
0		0		John Baker jun.	j the house fallen downe
5		10		John Parsons	v E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Eusebius Baker	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Gabriel Baker	ij E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		John Brome	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Mary Mead vid	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Mary Rugg vid	j Ex now Rich. Leakey
2		4		John Fort	ij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Nicho. Langford	ij E $\tilde{x}$
3		6		John Smith jun.	iiij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		John Nowest	ij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Rob. Morse	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Jacob Warfeild	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Julian Warfield
1		2		Nicho. Baker	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Marg <sup>t</sup> Baker
1		2		Nicho. Button cler.	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Phil. Smith
2		4		Wmi. Baker cler.	iiij he hath pulled downe one
1		2		Rich. Brome	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Tho. Beere	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Jo. Hucker	j E $\tilde{x}$ now Edw. Cheeke
1		2		Wmi. Jennins	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Rob. Davys	j E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		John Baker sen.	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Goodwyn	ij E $\tilde{x}$
7		14		Wmi. Goodwyn	vij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Rob. Chick	ij E $\tilde{x}$ now Rob <sup>t</sup> Baker
0		0		John Baker p Deacons	ij charged in Stewleigh for the same thing
2		4		John Hendry	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Jacob Hendry	j E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Mary Goodland vid	ij E $\tilde{x}$
2		4		Wmi. Goodland	ij E $\tilde{x}$
1		2		Tho. Lye	j E $\tilde{x}$
0		0		In p <sup>o</sup> Tenem <sup>t</sup> late Eng- land <sup>e</sup>	j In the possession of very poore tenants Richard Williams of Chard own- er



£	s	£	s		
	1		2	John Smith sen.	j Eñ now Phil Smith jun'
4	8	8	16	Tot.	<sup>xx</sup> iii xv
				Rob <sup>t</sup> Sayer Collector	
				John Smith Tythingm <sup>w</sup>	
				<b>Whitelackenden</b>	
				Of that Tithing noe	Certificate is made
				<b>Whitelackington *</b>	
				Geo. Speake Esq.	xxij Eñ
22		44		Walter Pritchard	ij Eñ
3		6		Geo. Ashton	ij Eñ
3		6		Valentine Maning	ij Eñ
2		4		Geo Maylard	j Eñ
1		2		Will. Gyles	ij Eñ
2		4		Mr. Edward	j Eñ
1		2		John Ilett	j Eñ
1		2		Will. Toalman	ij Eñ
2		4		Will. Crabb	ij Eñ
2		4		Geo. Maning	ij Eñ
1		2		Wmi. Maylard	j Eñ
1		2		Aron Maylard	j Eñ
1		2		John Hart	j Eñ
1		2		John Tollman	j Eñ
1		2		John Cary	j Eñ
3		6		Mary Langbridg	ij Eñ
2		4		John Standerwick	ij Eñ
2	12	5	2	Tot.	52
				Mr. Henry Drew Col- lector	
				Hugh Berriman Tyth- ingman	
				<b>Atherstone</b>	
4		8		Tho. Poole	iiij Eñ
1		2		Wmi Tyce	j Eñ
1		2		John Phelps	j Eñ

\* In a different handwriting to the foregoing

£	s	£	s.			
1		2		Marma. Tayler	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Goodland	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Miller	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Geo. Millar	j	E $\ddot{x}$
3		6		Tho. Goodland	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Agnes Hale	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Goole	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		John Single	j	E $\ddot{x}$
1		2		Edw. Single	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
				Tot.		18
18		36		Hen. Drew Collector		
				Hugh Berriman Tyth-		
				iugm <sup>n</sup>		

## KENSHAM HUNDRED\*

**Kensham Town**

John Russell	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
William Jones	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
Richard Greene	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
Alexander Saunders	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
William Brayne	j	E $\ddot{x}$
Thomas Rawlings	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
Henry Beere	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
Nehemyah Doleman	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
Mrs. Anne Cooke	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
Richard Rawlinges	j	E $\ddot{x}$
John Cope	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
William Hooper	v	E $\ddot{x}$
Jane Sednall widd.	viiij	E $\ddot{x}$
Mary Hymons	vj	E $\ddot{x}$
Joseph Appritchett	v	E $\ddot{x}$
Isaac Webb	ij	E $\ddot{x}$
Tobias Daniell	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$
Stephen Radford	iiij	E $\ddot{x}$

\* Temp, Charles II., date uncertain.

John Butcher	ij	
Thomas Doggett	ij	
John Isgar	ij	
Francis Wallis	ij	
Martha Hitchman	j	
A house demolished	—	
Phillipp Cox	j	
A voyd house	j	
Ralph Hooper	v	
Thomas Jenkins	ij	
Thomas Hardwitch	iiij	
Robert Reynolds	ij	
S <sup>r</sup> William Wrentmores		voyd house ij
George Hooper	iiij	
Moyses West	j	& a forge
Stephen Sheppard	iiij	
Thomas Appritchett	iiij	
Mr. Thomas Paston	vj	
Edward Gosslett	j	
John Harver	ij	
Thomas Rawlinges	iiij	
John Cooke	ij	
The widd Gibbs	ij	
Samuell Palmer	iiij	
Thomas Bowles	j	
Thomas Dorey	ij	
Thomas Ford	iii	
Elizabeth Langley widd		ij
Nathaniell Saunders	iiij	
Robert Ford	iiij	
Matthew Ford	iiij	
Mary Macey widd	iiij	
William Hilcocke	(?)ij	
Nathaniell Saunders	j	

John Peters	vj	
Elianor Daniell	ij	
Edward Flower	vj	
For his Farme house	viiiij	
Matthew Warren	iiij	
William Hackins	ij	
The widdowe Browne	j	
John Lydiatt	ij	
John Bush	iiij	
William Lansdowne	iiiij	
Thomas Beere	iiij	& a forge
Abraham Webb	iiiij	
Robert Browninge	iiij	
Thomas Codrington	vj	
Samuell Lydett	iiij	
Valentine Flower	ij	
John Jones	ij	
S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Bridges	xviiiij	
William Sadler	iiij	
Samuell Asbury	ij	
William Barrill	j	
James Sturridge	iiij	
Hannah Heminge	ij	
Thomas Flower	j	
Dennis James	ij	
And two demolished		
John Cope	ij	& a forge
John Radford	ij	
Jeremiah Pearce	iiiij	
James Pearce	iiij	
John Hoskins	ij	
William Hill	ij	
John Pinker	ij	
Isaac Banister	ij	
Bartholomew Rawlings		voyd
Edward Goslett	j	

Richard Fox	ij
The widdowe Tibbett	iiij
Robert Bagnall	viiiij
William Saunders	vij
Richard Walters	ij
William Sheppard	j
Samuel Doleman	iiij
John Sheppard	j
John Rumsey	viiij
Jonathan Doleman	ij
John Browne	ij
Peter Fry	iiiij
William Veale	j
Richard Harford	—
The widd Jones	—
John Ford	—
Edward Boles	—
Ephraem Chipman	—
A voyd house	—
Richard Leomon	—
John Leomon	—
John Veale	—
John Wiggons	—
Widdowe Cooke	—
John Hooper	—
Thomas Browninge	—
William Browninge	—
John Snead	—
	332 £33 . 04 . 00

There are Eleaven psons in this parish who receive the constant almes of the pish and are therefore omitted.

These psons followinge are discharged by Legall Certificate (vizt.)

Nicholas Challingar	ij
George Crumball	ij
John Rawlings jun <sup>r</sup>	j

## Kensham Town

James Hooper	ij
Elianor Camtell	ij
Valentine Gregory	ij
Henry Cooke	j
The widdowe Tendall	ij
John Atkins	j
Richard Price	j
The widdowe Heale	j
Alice Atkins	j
Widd Mooreman	j
Richard Holmes	j
Widd Sildinge	ij
Thomas James sen.	j
William Teague	j
Thomas Cogsall	ij
Walter Whittock	j
John Rawlinges	j
Widd Veale	j
Fardinando Tompson	j
John Pope	j
Richard Pope	ij
Richard Poppen	ij
Widd Selfe	ij
Widdowe Biggs	ij
William Cornish	ij
Valentine Palmer	j
Fortune Dunn widd	j
William Browne	j
William Rawlinges	j
William Parsons	j
Martha Eibbett	ij
William Short	j
Widd Davys	ij
Widd Undrell	j
William Jones	ij
John Tibbott	ij
John Cox	ij

John Wise	j
Joseph Reed	j
Thomas Taylor senr.	j
John Reed	j
viewed	{ John Williams and } Collecto <sup>rs</sup>
by us	{ George Lawrance } { John Browne <sup>r</sup> Constable { Richard Pope Tythingman

**Chewton Tythinge**

John Saunders	iiij
William Saunders	iiij
Thomas Boulter	iiij
Thomas Abbott	j
John Woolley	iiij
Richard Lansdowne	iiij
John Maggs	ij
James Colle	iiij
Matthew Way	iiij
John Smith	v
Widdowe Saunders	iiij
Roger Cotton	ij

There are five psons in this Tythinge w<sup>ch</sup> are discharged by a Legal Certificate (vizt.)

Anne Holloway	ij
John Brock	j
John Badman	j
Richard Cayford jun <sup>r</sup>	ij
John Cuntle	ij
viewed	{ John Williams Collecto <sup>r</sup>
by us	{ John Saunders Tythingman

**Queene Charlton**

John Moore	ij
Tobias Provys	iiij
Richard Cox	iiij
Nicholas Lansdon	iiij
William Hayward	v

Edward Metcalfe	v
Widdowe Lacey	ij
Bernaby Hayward	v
Richard Baggeridge	iiij
John Hayward	iiii
John Blackman	j
Hugh Veale	j
John Harres	ij
Ambrose Godfry	iiij
John Davys	ij
Hugh Veale	iiij
William Coombs	iiij
Walter Cox	ij
John Lacy	j
Nicholas Harris	ij
John Hitchman	iiij
Jane Hobbell	iiij
Edmund Porter	ij

There are five psons in this pish w<sup>ch</sup> are discharged by a legall Certificate (vizt.)

John Browninge	j
Richard Poole	j
Alice Godson	j
Mary Hitchens	j
Nicholas Harris	j
viewed	{ John Williams Collector
by us	{ John Moore Tythingman

### Fragments

(GLASTON TWELVE HIDES HUNDRED)\*

Richard Coles	j
Joane Cornish	i
Elizabeth Haskins	j
George Masters	j
John Helyard	j
John Coward	j
John Sterridge	j
James George	j

\* Probably a later return than that on p. 100-112



Thomas Smith	ij
-ead	j
-bbs	ij
Mathew	ij
Richard Clarke	j
Joane Batt	j
John Mabuy	j
Robert Daniell	ij
John Sturges	j
Charles Phillipps	ij
George Masters	ij
Thomas Smith	j
John Penny	j
Ralph Rovnell	j
John -le	j
Richard Gibbs	j
William Hallard	j
Widow Whore	j
viewed	{ William ..... Coll <sup>r</sup>
by us	{ William D..... .....gman

**Northwootton**

John Swaddle	vj
Richard Browning	vj
Henry Swettman	ij
William Fudge	j
John Marsh	ij
George Noble	ij
John Swaddle	ij
John Swettman	ij
Widdow Coles	ij
William Chaple	ij
Richard Coles	ij
John Chappell	ij
William Marsh	iiij
John Roster	j
Richard Bro...	iiij

**Rill at's Pill**

Edmund Berkley Esq xix

Mr. William Morgan	vj
Thomas Elliott	ij
John Millard	ij
Susanna Napper	ij
Susanna Michell	ij
John Biggs	ij
James Clorge	iiij
Nicholas Joyce	iiij
James Witch sen.	ij
Edward Hanham	ij
Thomas House	ij
Susanna & Stephen Smith	iiij
John Millard sen <sup>r</sup>	ij
Thomas Coombe	iiij
George Corg	ij
Anne Locke	ij
Ralph Marsh	j
John Headlam	iiij
William Holman	iiij
James Witch jun <sup>r</sup>	iiiij
John Hanam	iiij
Robert Townsend	j
Thomas Millard	j
Stephen Joyce	ij
John Witch (?)	j
Richard Masters	j
Widdow Norman	j

These persons following are discharged by a  
legall Certificate (viz.)

Charles Lacy	j
Elinor Millard	j
Susanna Robens	j

viewed by { William Green Coll<sup>r</sup>  
                  { Robert Townsend Tythingm̄

### West Bradley

Stephen Gregory	j
-----------------	---

Thomas Price	j
Alice Perle	.j
William Gregory	.j
Robert Blackburne	.j
William Bartholomew	.j
John Geslyn <sup>r</sup>	.j
Dorothy Clothyer	.j
Daniell Ash	.j
Alice Martin	.j
William Wash	.j
John Pippett	.j

viewed by { John Hort Coll  
 { William Brice Tythingman

### Charleton

Elizabeth Millard	iii j
Edward Tinney & Lawrence Selfe	v j
John Osborne	v
Stephen Curtis	ij
John Brow...	ij
Thomas Hawkins	ij
John Webb jun.	ij
Christopher ...nell	v
Nathaniell ....	ii j
John Powlet	ii j
John Smyth	ii j
John Watts	v
Ambrose Boole	ij
Jonas Nicholls	ij
James Tucker	v j
John Watts	ij
John White senr.	ii j
John Wytcombe	j
Thomas Brooke	ij
Edward Webb	ij
John Wensley	ij

William Hay	j
Richard Greene	ij
Edith Moore	ijj
William Hobbs	ijj
George Millard	ijj
Thomas Curtis	ij
Thomas Westley	—
Humphry Sturges	—
Thomas Heath jun.	—
Thomas Heath sen.	ij
Richard Parfitt	j
Joane Sturrige	ij

Those psons followinge are discharged by a  
legall Certificate

Tristram Carter	j
Benjeman Feare	ij
William Gray	j
Bengeman White	j
Dorney	ij
...dicke	j
Brooke	j
Agatha Sherwood	j
Richard Davison	ij
Edward Hardicke	j
Anthony Hanham	ij
David Evans	j
John Sheppard	ij
Richard Quicke	[ ij
Mary Watts	j
Elizabeth Hardicke	j
William Wills	j
Charles Heale	j

## Index Locorum

- Abdick & Bulstone Hundred, 163  
 Adsborough, 49  
 Alcombe, 119  
 Alford, 79  
 Allerford, 121  
 Andersfield Hundred, 41  
 Ashill, 175, 194  
 Asholt, 73  
 Ash Priors, 24  
 Atherstone, 205  
 Babcary, 81, 82  
 Baltonsborough, 106  
 Barton St. David, 80  
 Barwick, 55  
 Barwick & Coker Hundred, 55  
 Bath, 166, 167  
 Bathford, 169  
 Bath Forum Hundred, 159  
 Bathwick, 159  
 Beer-Crocombe, 190  
 Bicknell, 202  
 Bishops Hull, 9  
 Blackford, 124  
 Blacksole, 43  
 Boffes, 163  
 Borton, 200  
 Bosington, 125  
 Brabcary, see Babcary  
 Bradford, 37  
 Bradford (Dorset), 57  
 Bramsford, 39  
 Bristol, 74, 146, 167  
 Broadway, 183  
 Broomfield, 14, 52  
 Brook, 95  
 Buckland St. Mary, 182  
 Burland, 85  
 Buxton, 143  
 Cannington, 68  
 Cannington Hundred, 65  
 Capland, 181  
 Carhampton, 112 C. Hundred, 112  
 Castle Cary, 4  
 Catsack Hundred, 74  
 Chard, 204  
 Charlton, 43, 215  
 Charlton Musgrove, 90  
 Cheddon, 24  
 Chewton, 211  
 Chilton, 45, 65  
 Chilton Cantilo, 57  
 Clapton, 112, 138  
 Clossworth, 61  
 Combe Flory, 19, 22  
 Congresbury Week and Buxton, 143  
 Cothelstone, 23  
 Creech St. Michael, 46  
 Crewkerne, 138, 139  
 Crewkerne Hundred, 133  
 Cricket Ma herbe, 184  
 Crocomb, 69  
 Cucklington, 94  
 Curland, 201  
 Curry Mallett, 179  
 Curry Poole, 70  
 Curry Rivel, 171  
 Cushish, 29  
 Dakermouth (Devon), 37  
 Dipford, 31  
 Donyatt, 176  
 Drayton, 199  
 Durligh Duke Fee, 44  
 East Coker, 63  
 Easton and Katherine, 160  
 Eastowne, 92  
 Eggarley, 103  
 Enmore, 43  
 Freshford, 164  
 Fifehead, 192  
 Glaston Twelve Hides Hundred, 160, 212  
 Goathurst, 42  
 Grogrow (Taunton), 10  
 Halton and Westholme, 109  
 Hampne, 48  
 Hambri'ge, 174  
 Harding, 64  
 Hardington, 59  
 Hasebury, 140  
 Hatch Beachamp, 195  
 Heathcombe, 53  
 Heat Field, 49  
 Hellench, 140  
 Hestercumbe, 26  
 Hetherton, 37  
 Heydon, 8  
 Hilcombe, 189  
 Hinton St. George, 133  
 Holcombe, 18  
 Holford, 20  
 Holford Coursley, 21  
 Horton, 189  
 Hull Bishops, see Bishops Hull 32  
 Hunstill (Huntspill), 45  
 I bare, 29

- Imister, 185  
 Ilton, 203  
 Isle Abbots, 169  
 Isle Brewers, 194  
 Katherine, 160  
 Kensham, 206  
 Kensham Hundred, 206  
 Kewstoke (& Worle), 153  
 Kilmington, 99  
 Kingston, 14, 27  
 Kington, 81  
 Kingweston, 83  
 Langport, 136  
 Langring, 168  
 Leigh Flory, 13  
 Lexworthy, 41  
 Lidford, 107  
 Ling, 50  
 London, 91  
 Longaller, 43  
 Lovington, 79  
 Lydeard, 50  
 Lydeard Poucherton, 23  
 Lydeard St. Laurence, 16, 17  
 Lymcombe & Widcombe, 161  
 Maperton, 75  
 Marsh, 58  
 Marston, 74  
 Meare, 109  
 Merridge, 54  
 Merriott, 134  
 Michael Crech, see Crech St. Michael  
 Millend (Taunton), 10  
 Misterton, 136  
 Moore, 43  
 Nailsborne, 27  
 Nash, 65  
 Newtons, 44  
 Ninehead, 25, 26  
 Northampton, 94  
 North Braden, 193  
 North Barrow, 84  
 North Fulford, 28  
 North Load, 103  
 North Stoke, 161  
 North Trendle, 30  
 North Wootton 112, 213  
 Norton, 45, 97  
 Norton Ferris Hundred, 85  
 Oake, 40  
 Obridge (Taunton), 13  
 Ogswell, 52  
 Orchard, 66  
 Othill, 139  
 Panbury, 103  
 Pseudomer, 58  
 Penselwood, 93  
 Petherton, 3  
 Pill als. Rill, 213  
 Pilton, 110  
 Pitminster (2), 11  
 Pixton, 25  
 Plaistfield, 72  
 Pokington, 179  
 Porlock, 128  
 Pounsford, 7  
 Purland (Taunton), 15  
 Puxton, 146  
 Queen Charlton, 211  
 Rapp, 194  
 Rill als Pill  
 Rodway, 67, 69  
 Romell, 33  
 Roverd, 25  
 Russes, 39  
 Seaborough, 137  
 Sedgmore, 172  
 Selworthy, 122  
 Shapwick, 45  
 Shepton Montague, 91  
 Shortlands, 37  
 Somerton, 79  
 South Barrow, 84  
 South Bradon, 194  
 South Bradon, The Mills, 194  
 South Stoke, 167  
 Spaxton, 66, 73  
 Spraxton, 71  
 Staple Ashton, 157  
 Staple Fitzpaine, 197  
 Staplegrove, 34  
 Staunton, 119  
 Stewleigh, 194, 204  
 Stocklinch, 196  
 Stogursey, 11  
 Stoke Trister, 93  
 Stones in Plainsford, 73  
 Stowford Burgus, 56  
 Street, 111  
 Sulton Bingham, 58  
 Sutton Montagne, 75, 76  
 Swaineswick, 165  
 Swell, 191  
 Taunton, 31  
 Taunton Hundred, 1  
 Taunton St. James, 10  
 Temple Combe, 87  
 Thorneford, Dorset, 61  
 Tidlocke, 33  
 Tobridge (Taunton), 12  
 Tolland, 15  
 Trull 9 (3),  
 Walcott, 166  
 Walford, 49  
 Wayford, 139  
 Weare, 77  
 Week, 143-201  
 West Bagborough, 21  
 West Bradley, 110, 214  
 West Coker, 60  
 Westcombe, 182  
 West Dowlsh, 133  
 Westholme & Halton, 109  
 West Luckham, 126  
 West Lydford, 77  
 Weston, 163  
 Weston Bampfyld, 76  
 Westowne, 92  
 West Pennard, 103  
 Whitehouse, 122  
 White Lackenden, 205  
 White Lackington, 205  
 Wickhanger, 122  
 Widecombe, 161  
 Wilton, 36  
 Wincaulton, 785, 88  
 Winscombe, 143  
 Winterhay, 137  
 Winterstoke Hundred, 143  
 Withell, 16  
 Woodland, 30  
 Woolley, 163  
 Worle & Kewstoke, 153  
 Wootton Courtney, 120  
 Yarnfield, 97  
 Yatton, 150, 158  
 Yearner, 131  
 Yeovill, 57

## Index Nominum

- Abbott, Edw., 100. Fra. 65. Hy. 61. Jn. 58, 64.  
65 (2). Nathaniell (cler.) 196. Rich. 64. Thos.  
211
- Aborrough, Hen., 84
- Abott, Agnes, 62
- Abraham, Fra. 22. Jn. 22
- Acridge, Jn. 43, 54
- Adams, Angell, 134. Elianor, 15. Edw. 87. Geo.  
76. Henry 176, 186, 187. Jn. 7, 71, 74. Peter,  
10. Rich. 77, 145. Tho. 117. Wm. 133, 186, 197  
(2)
- Addams, John, 87. Ralph, 166
- Agerton, Wm. 55
- Allam, Wm. 16, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 23, 70
- Allaway, Jn. 1
- Allerman, Joane (vid.) 39
- Allen, Anne (vid.), 157. Geo. 150. Jn. 10. Margt.  
11. Rich. 120, 191, Rob. 191. Tho. 165. Wm. 85  
165
- Aller, Fran. 113
- Allinson, Edw. 32
- Allott, Tho. 143
- Alloway, Wm. 118
- Allye, Eliz. 56
- Alston, Tho. senr. 194
- Alwey, Ja. 24
- Ames, Arthur, 177
- Amor, Geo. 105
- Amy, Edw. (cl.) 98
- Anderson, — (vid.) 190
- Andrewes, Geo. 13. Godfrey, 201. Hy. 76. John,  
83, 110, 174. Rich. 36, 75, 89. Rob. (2) 69. Tho.  
3. Wm. 75
- Andrews, Margt. 124. Tho. 5
- Andrewes, Geo. 103
- Anketell, Humph. 98
- Anketill, Fra. 10
- Anley, Anth. 160
- Antell, Edw. 14
- Appleby, Antho. 185. Wm. 83
- Appletree, Alice, (vid) 141
- Applyn, Hy. 8
- Appritchett, Joseph, 206, Thomas, 207
- Apsey, Jn. 61
- Arlin, Wm. 24
- Armarod, Rich. 38
- Arney, James, 174. Mary, 174.
- Arnell, Andr. 127. Edm. 156. Eliz. 156, 157.  
John, 146. Wm. 154
- Arnold, Edm. 91. Fra. 13
- Arundell, Joane, 199
- Asbury, Samuel, 208
- Ash, Dan, 111. Daniell, 215. Edw. 30. Eliz. (vid)  
164. John, 106. Jo. 186. Sarah, (vid.) 138
- Ashcombe, Jn. 40. Wm. 39
- Ashley, Wm. 166
- Ashman, John, 110. Tho. 110
- Ashmeade. Tho. 87
- Ashton, Alice, 187. Geo. 205. Nich. 202. Wm. 176
- Atherden, Phil. 25
- Atkins, Alice, 210. Edw. 4. Eliz. 168 (2). Giles,  
168. John, 147, 210. Mary (vid.) 163. Tho. 161.  
Wm. (2) 63, 144
- Atmore, Jn. 32
- Attewill, Geo. 113. John, 114
- Atwaters, Thos. 81
- Atwood, Tho. 163, 164
- Averley, Humph. 98
- Avery, Edw. 146. Humph. 111. Izabell (vid.)  
146. James, 152. John, 168, 158. Sam. 151. Tho.  
146, 152. Wm. 147, 153, 159
- Awten, Chrir. 130
- Axhole, Walter, 103
- Babb, Edw. 30. Eliz., vid. 40. Tho. 174. Tris-  
tram, 30
- Babbet, Joane, vid. 170
- Bacon Jn. 63
- Badnan, Agnes, vid. 145. Anth. 144. John, 211.  
Sam. 147
- Bagg, Rob. 105
- Baegeridge, Richard, 212
- Eagle, Hen. cler. 195
- Bagnall, Robert, 209
- Bakhoue, John, 111
- Baker, Avis, vid. 97. Elinore, 112. Eliz. 118.  
Eusebius, 204. Gabriel, 204. Geo. 175. Geo.  
tyth. 178. Gyles, 132. Hen. 175. Humph. 108,  
177. Joane. vid. 132. Joane, 199. Jn. 30, 59.  
Jo. 189. John, 123, 204. John sen. 204. John  
jun. 204. Jonas, 190. Joseph, 59. Margt. 185,  
204. Margt. vid. 64. Nicho. 204. Rich. 40, 59,  
116, 188, 196. Rob. 179, 184, 195, 204. Roger, 161.  
Stephen, 179. Tho. 33, 118, 175, 182, 194. Wm.  
15, 111, 119, 132, 179 (2). Wm. cler. 204
- Balch, Chas. 51. Geo. 188. Henry 202. Rob.  
162. Roger, 181, 196. Tho. 181
- Baldwyn, Symon, 15
- Bale, Antho. 107
- Ball, Anne vid. 57. Eliz. vid. 38. Elianor, 75.  
Gabriell, 62. Jam. 100. Jo. 190. Laur. 199.  
Rich. 50, 81. Tho. 101. Wm. 61, 173
- Bahnan, Eliz. vid. 160

- Balsgrave, Rich. 82  
 Balsome, Geo. 179  
 Balster, Rich. 199  
 Balston, Hen. 114. Kathr. vid. 137  
 Bambridge, Barnabas, 133  
 Bampfeide, Annie, 76  
 Bang'r, Matt. 56  
 Banister, Isaac, 208  
 Banton, Anne, vid. 196. Edith vid. 111  
 Barber, Edw. 26, 80. Jam. 153. John, 81, 91.  
 Mary vid. 26, 81. Wm. 39  
 Barbor, Jn. 25  
 Barge, Geo. 61  
 Barker, Geo. cler. 52. Joane, vid. 138. John,  
 147. Wm. 33. Wm. cler. 190  
 Barnard, Abr. 66. John, 82. Nathaniell, 192.  
 Ricn. 182. Rob. 192  
 Barne, Jane, 132. Joane, 115  
 Barnes, Abraham, 7. John, 146. Hen. 163.  
 Math. 107. Mr. 107  
 Barrell, Jn. 55. Kath. vid. 28. Wm. 8, 22  
 Barridge, Tho. 14  
 Barril, William, 208  
 Barrington, Edw. 24. Jn. 51(2),  
 Barter, Doo. 138. Sam. 143 [154  
 Bartholomew, Chr. 154. Robert, 215. Wm.  
 Barlett, Agnes, 22. Alex. 180. Arthur, 81.  
 Gidion senr. 108. Gidion junr. 109. Joane,  
 vid. 8. Joun, 53 109. Rob. 22, 23, 43, 52 53.  
 Roger, 58. Tho. 54  
 Barwick, Ja. 115  
 Baseley, Chr. 18  
 Bassett, Hugh, 54  
 Bastible, Fra. senr. 51  
 Bath, Jn. 66  
 Bath, Rich. 158  
 Batt, Christian, vid. 120. Joane, 213. John. cl.  
 94. Mary. vid. 56. Wm. 46  
 Batten, Edw. 56. William, 195  
 Batton, Wm. 6  
 Baunton, Jn. 77  
 Bawden, Hy. 51  
 Bawler, Ann. 181. Fran. 181. John, 181. Phillip,  
 181. Thomazin, vid. 181  
 Bayly, Edw. 113. Frolique, 133. Hen. 174. John,  
 169. Tho. 109. Wm. 166  
 Baynard, Dorothy, 1. Wm. 108  
 Beacon, Wm. 86  
 Beaton, Alice, vid. 48. Tho. 14, 48  
 Beage, Rob. 126. Jo. 123  
 Beake, Mary, vid. 157  
 Beaker, Mary, vid. 167. Rich. gent. 166  
 Beale, John, 150  
 Beard, Tho. 140  
 Beasley, Edw. 75  
 Beaton, Edw. 76. Rich. 77. Tho. 83. Wm. 57, 85  
 Beck, John, 135. Tho. 135  
 Beere, Henry, 206. Jo. 139. Robt. 57. Tho. 136,  
 190, 204. Thomas, 208. Wm. 139  
 Bellamy, Arthur. 23. Bullolph 73(2). Wm. 45  
 Bengely, John, 54  
 Bennett, Abce, vid. 187. Edw. 151. Jn. 9, 51.  
 Jo. 115. Rich. 51, 55, 172. Sarah, vid. 51.  
 Stepuen, 52. Symon, 36. Tho. 51, 52. Wm.  
 36, 142. —, vid. 66  
 Berby, John, 121  
 Berlye, Jas. 40  
 Bernard, Sam. 141  
 Berkeley, Sir Charles, knt. 91, 99  
 Bersley, Edmund Esq. 213  
 Berrier, Lewen, cl. 150  
 Berrman, Hugh, tythingman, 205, 206; Val. 79  
 Berry, Jn. 38. Rich. 132. Rich. jun. 132  
 Berryman, Hen. 119. Jn. 19. Tho. 178  
 Bettell, Jn. 15  
 Best, Wm. 195  
 Betty, Edmund, tyth. 175. Geo. 177. Hen. 196.  
 Mary, vid. 196  
 Bettye, Edw. 172  
 Bevan, Ja. 6  
 Bevell, John, 106  
 Bickham, Amos, 72. Geo. 73, 127. Joane, vid.  
 22. Jn. 2. Thomasin, vid. 7  
 Bickland, Jn. 29. Sam. 29  
 Bicknell, Dan. 11. Edw. 21. Eliz. 174. Jn.  
 13, 26. Rich. 54, 134. Rich. tyth, 134  
 Biffen, Rich. 66. Wm. 15  
 Biffin, Jn. 72  
 Biffett, Mary, vid. 88  
 Bigg, John, gent. 162. Wm. 164  
 Biggs, Alice, 160. Anne, vid. 160. John, 214.  
 Nathaniell, 162. Rich. 118. widowe, 210  
 Billinge, Joane, spinster, 107  
 Bindon, Geo. 36. Hen. 34  
 Binford, Geo. 113  
 Birde, Rich. 22  
 Bisday, James, 154  
 Bisgood, Wm. 32  
 Bisnop, Alice, 201. Jane, 113, 171. Joane, 114.  
 Joun, 201. Wm. 21  
 Bishop, Edw. 155, 157. Joane, 118. Rob. 155  
 (2), 156. Wm. 153  
 Bisse, Jacob, 191. Robt. 3  
 Bithysea, Joseph, 112  
 Black, Edw. 87  
 Blackaller, Hen. 82  
 Blackburne, Robert, 215  
 Blacker, Hen. 82  
 Blackford, Rich. 117, 123  
 Blackman, John, 212  
 Blackmor, Tho. 34  
 Blackmore, Eliz. 125. John, 121, 132. Rich. 131.  
 Wm. 34  
 Blackwell, Jo. 144. Tho. 119  
 Blagden, Bennelict, 59  
 Blake, Fran. 154. Geo. 113. Hy. 13. Humph.  
 41, 72. Hen. 112. Jn. 14(2), 72, 73. John, 23,  
 Rob. 69(2). Wm. 1, 67. —, 136(2)  
 Blanchett, Dan. 104  
 Blanchflower, Joane, vid. 42, 51  
 Blanchard, Wm. Esq. 160  
 Blaten, James, tyth. 190  
 Blauhard, Tho. 160  
 Bleare, Eliz. vid. 97  
 Bletchley, John, 160, 163. Rich. 164  
 Blewett, John, 25(2). —, 23  
 Blinman, Wm. 66  
 Blisse, Wm. 162  
 Blissett als. Payer, Wm. 173  
 Blynman, Ames, 37  
 Board Hy. 62 [49  
 Bobbett, Jn. 48. Mary, vid. 47. Rich. 49. Rob.  
 Bobye, Nicho. 182  
 Body, Wm. 68  
 Boles Edward, 209. Matt. 178  
 Bombury, Rob. 135  
 Bond, Dorothy, 183. Hugh, 181. Jn. 40. John,  
 113, 120. Jo. 114. Joseph, 35  
 Bone, Jn. senr., 45  
 Bonfield, Edw. 33. James, 190. Jn. 59. Rich.  
 61, 65. Rich. sen. 59. Rich. jun. 59. Tho.  
 64. Wm. 59  
 Bonner, Hy. gen. 42  
 Bonning, Tho. 197  
 Boovite, John, gen. 138  
 Boobyer, Rich. 170, 180



- Boole, Ambrose, 215. Rich. 108. Valentine, 154  
 Boone, Rob. 245. Wm. 6. Mr. 37  
 Bord, Dorothy, 96  
 Bottle, Hen. 99  
 Botwick, Joane, vid. 161  
 Boulster, Grace, vid. 93. Jam. 93. Sarah, vid. 94  
 Bouter, John, 145. Thomas, 211  
 Boultinge, John, 147  
 Boustler, Jam. 106  
 Bourne, Roger, 63  
 Bourne, Jn. cl. 70  
 Boyett, Rich. 3  
 Bowden, John, 173. Martha, 173. Mary, 172.  
 Wm. 43  
 Bowerman, Tho. 80  
 Bowler, Roger, 52  
 Bowles, Thomas, 207  
 Bowring, Jn. 30, 33  
 Bowyer, Rob. 57  
 Boys, Oliver, 181, 203  
 Boyse, Walter, 198  
 Boxell, Tho. 162  
 Bradcock, Frances, vid. 5  
 Bradford, Jn. 40  
 Bradup, Rich. 45  
 Bradripp, Abraham, 17  
 Bradshaw, Mary, vid. 202. Tho. 2  
 Bragg, Hugh, 137. Nich. 63  
 Bragg, Joane, vid. 134. Jo. 137  
 Bradley, Tho. 131  
 Braily, Agnes, vid. 128. Tho. 129  
 Braine, Wm. 106  
 Brangwell, John, 170. Jo. 171  
 Branscombe, Edw. 32  
 Bratly Rob. 2  
 Brayne, John, 133. Mary, vid. 77. Rich. cler.  
 137. William, 206  
 Breton, Joane, vid. 112  
 Brewer, Agnis, vid. 51. Eliz. 47. Frances, vid.  
 51. John, 195. Roger, 141. Wm. 27, 47  
 Brice, Edw. 23. Jn. 19. Jn. cler. 37. Jn. 45.  
 Phil. 28. Rich. 23. Rob. 79. Wm. 203, 215  
 Brickford, John, 97  
 Bridge, Sarah, vid. 49  
 Bridge, Geo. 49  
 Bridges, Eliz. 63. John, 110. Nath. 63. Sir Tho-  
 mas, 208  
 Brille, Jo. 179  
 Brifford, Fran. 31  
 Bright, Andrew, 184  
 Brimblecombe, Lewis, 31  
 Briudon, Will. 121  
 Brinsmead, Joane, vid. 32. Rich. 10, 34  
 Brinsmeade, Rob. 33  
 Bristol, Wm. 163  
 Britten, John, 161  
 Britton, Tho. 102  
 Broad, Giles, 167  
 Broade, Edm. 145  
 Broadmore, Mary, vid. 145  
 Broadripp, Ralph, 105. Wm. 146  
 Brock, John, 211  
 Brocke, Edw. 158. Wm. 57  
 Brolden, John, 95  
 Broden, Stephen, 95  
 Brodine, Wm. 90  
 Brodway, John, 173  
 Broke, Tho. 144  
 Brome, Alex. 175. Hugh. 197. Jo. 178. John.  
 184, 189, 194(2), 204. Phillip, 170. Rich. 204.  
 Susan, vid. 170. Theophilus, 57. Tho. 184.  
 189. Wm. 192, 203  
 Brooke, Fran. 108. Hen. 113. Jn. 51. John, 112,  
 147. Matt. 51, 52. Nich. 121. Rob. 152. Tho.  
 73, 215. Tho. cl. 76. Wm. 77. 104. —, 107, 216  
 Brooks, Geo. 77. Jas. 77. Jam. 153. Ju. 32.  
 John, 151  
 Brookman, Jacob, 151  
 Broome, Hugh, 2-3. Rich. 78  
 Broombam, Wm. 118  
 Broose, Nicho, cler. 116  
 Brough, Tho. 202  
 Brow, John, 215  
 Browne, Chr. 171. Dion's, vid. 92. Geo. 36, 98.  
 Henry, 59. Joane, 103. John, 209, 211.  
 Kath. vid. 53. Nich. 42. Phil. 21. Tho. 14.  
 Wm. 95, 98, 210. —, 208  
 Brownesell, Rob. 197  
 Brownford, Dorothy, 21  
 Browning, Richard, 213  
 Brownings, Eliz. vid. 103. Ellinore, vid. 103.  
 Geo. 102. John, 92, 212. Robert, 208. Thomas,  
 209. William, 209. —, 80  
 Broxell, Tho. 162  
 Bruckman, Joseph, 156. Wm. 156  
 Bruford, Jn. 38  
 Bruford, Alex. 38. Edw. 38  
 Bryan, Wm. 140  
 Bryant, Barry, 120. Bernard, 12. Jas. 16. Joane,  
 vid. 125. Mich. 115. Roger, 120, 161. Tho. 121,  
 122. Wm. 48, 118(2)  
 Bryer, Edw. 63. Kath. 5. Rich. 5  
 Buckland, Brid, 145  
 Buckrell, Tho. 194  
 Buckthought Rob. 4  
 Budge, Bartholomew, 133. Jo. 195  
 Budd, Anthony, 2. Jn. 29. Wm. 126, 128  
 Bugien, Gyles, 57  
 Bulgen, Math. cl. 168  
 Bulgin, Math. cl. 92  
 Bull, H. 45(2). Hen. 111. Jn. 76. John, 142  
 Bullen, Geo. 33. Jane, 195. Joane, vid. 170.  
 Jo. 195  
 Buttery, Alex. 123  
 Butlinge, Rich. 106  
 Bullock, John, 117. Nathan, 113  
 Bullocke, Rich. 159  
 Bulpen, Wm. 56  
 Bulphin, Tho. 51  
 Bult, Alice, vid. 28. Jas. 28. Mary, vid. 27.  
 Rob. 28, 53. Tho. 25, 28, 67, 70. Wm. 23  
 Buscombe, Jn. 42. Rob. 47. Wm. 31, 32  
 Buppel, John, 166  
 Burdidge, Rob. 87  
 Burcombe, Eliz. vid. 159. Rich. 69. —, vid. 65  
 Burd, Giles, 125  
 Burford, Edw. 183. Peter, 55. Walter, 57. Wm.  
 55  
 Burge, Wallis, tyth. 138  
 Burgen, Walter, 123  
 Burges, Eliz. vid. 148. John, 153. Tho. 20, 108.  
 Wm. 153  
 Burgess, Rich. 140  
 Burgh, Gabriell, 199. Petronell, vid. 193  
 Burard, John, 101, 114, 193. Wm. 106  
 Burnell, Elinor, 136  
 Burnell, Wm. 66  
 Burridge, Tho. 177  
 Burrowe, Oliver 175  
 Burrowes, Tho. 172  
 Bursell, Alice, vid. 196. Tho. 192  
 Burston, John, 131  
 Butt, I-a, 85. Nich. 60. Odes, 30. Roger, 59  
 Burton, Edw. 77. Roger, 90

- Bury, Arthur, 179  
 Bush, Geo. 144 John, 166, 208. Rob. 160. Tho. 161. Wm. 162 (2)  
 Busnen, Roger, 124  
 Busher, John, 151  
 Bushton, Rob. 128  
 Buston, Edm. 155  
 Butcher, Elen, vid. 146. John, 146, 207. Tho. 147. Wm. 144  
 Butler, John, 163  
 Butt, Geo. 195. Wm. 82, 194  
 Butten, Mr. 144  
 Butterfield, Tho. 65  
 Button, Nicho. cler. 204  
 Byan, Hen. Dr. in Divinity, 121  
 Byndon, David, 129. Hy. 39. Rob. 32. Sam. 2  
 Bynford, Walter, 118  
 Bytham, Rich. 109  
 Cabell, Wm. 56  
 Cable, Rich. 133  
 Cade, Joane, 38. Jn. 38. Mary, vid. 25. Wm. 50, 52; —, vid. 37  
 Cadwellader, Tho. 3  
 Callow, Ellinore, vid. 49  
 Calpen, Math. 93  
 Calway, Wm. 186  
 Cames, Hen. 12  
 Cantell, Elianor, 210  
 Cannicott, Edw. 202  
 Cannings, Wm. 160  
 Cannon, Ju. 73 (2)  
 Cap, James, 203  
 Cape, Alice, 175  
 Capell, Sir Hen. 159  
 Caple, Jn. 57  
 Capron, Emmott, vid. 16  
 Card, Martiu, 93  
 Cardye, Edw. 15  
 Carlile, Jn. cl. 71  
 Carpenter, Jo. 180, John, 180 (2). Rich. 2  
 Carryer, Jam. 187  
 Carter, Blaze, vid. 97. Fran. 176, 184. John, 103. Phil. 66. Sam. 44. Tho. 66, 187. Tris- tram, 216. Valentine, 31 (3). Wmi. 190  
 Carie, Jn. sen. 80. Rose, vid. 80  
 Carvaniell, Lucy, vid. 46. Sam. 9  
 Carey, Elianore, vid. 77. Edw. 80, 106. Jn. 76. John, 205. Tho. 84  
 Case, Tho. 197  
 Casten, Walter, 186  
 Castlen, John, 189  
 Castle, Rob. 27. Tho. 102  
 Caswell, Clement, 142  
 Catford, —, vid. 54  
 Cattle, John, 192  
 Causebrooke, Antho. 112  
 Cavell, Wm. 168  
 Cayford, Richard jun. 211  
 Ceeley Edw. 48  
 Ceely, Eliz. vid. 3. Tho. 9, 134  
 Chafey, Rich. 60  
 Chaffe, Reginald, 34  
 Chaffe, Rich. 84  
 Chaffe, Tho. 81  
 Chaffe, Hen. 136  
 Chalcroft, Sarah, 103  
 Chalcrofte, John, 103  
 Challingar, Nicholas, 209  
 Champion, Anne, vid. 91. Eliz. vid. 101. Jam. 157. John, 100, 101. Nicho. 100. Rob. 102. Tho. 100. Wm. 100, 101, 102, 112  
 Chancellor, Chris. 77  
 Chant, Rich. 92  
 Chantry, Widdow, 168  
 Chapell, Thomasin, vid. 14  
 Chapiaine, vid. 122  
 Chaple, William, 213  
 Chaplyn, Jn. 3. Rich. 3. Wm. 2. —, 11  
 Chapman, Joane, vid. 121. John, 129. John, gen. 164. Wm. 46. Mr. Wm. 162  
 Chappell, Agnes, vid. 196. Edw. 156. Jasper, 31. Joane, vid. 48. Joane, 177. John, 213. Rob. 133. Susan, 46. Walter, 46  
 Chapple, Chris. 80. John, 100. Jo. 114. Judith, vid. 50. Rob. 106. Tho. 80. Wm. 47  
 Chard, Jn. 22. John, 187. Rob. 187. Wm. 47  
 Charlington, Nath. cler. 32  
 Charnebury, Jam. 167. John, tyth. 163. Mary, 168. Wm. 168  
 Chase, Hen. 2. Wm. 2  
 Chasie, Joane, vid. 105. Rob. 110  
 Chead, Gilbert, 68, 72. Jn. 49. Rob. 46  
 Cheapman, Wm. 80  
 Chebat, John, 129  
 Cheid, Antho. 141  
 Chedsey, Jn. 19. Wm. 22  
 Cheeke, Edw. 204. Tho. 187  
 Chester, Andr. 122  
 Chesterne, Fra. 24. Hugh, 30  
 Chesterton, Robt. 52  
 Chick, Eliz. vid. 187. Rob. 204. Tho. 138  
 Chicke, John, 185. Rob. 190  
 Chidlet, Laur. 15  
 Chidley, Ja. 6  
 Chilcott, Joane, vid. 19. Jn. 19. Tho. 18. —, 11  
 Chilton, John, 164  
 Chinnoek, 97  
 Chipman, Ephraim, 209  
 Chislett, Laur. 15  
 Choddy, Jn. 78  
 Churchey, Anne, vid. 121. Jam. gen. 85. James, gen. 88. Mary, vid. 85  
 Churchows, Hen. 156. John, 102, 147  
 Chrees, Jos. 55  
 Gillins, Jn. 56  
 Clapham, Tho. 151  
 Clare, Edw. 51. Wm. 80  
 Clarke, Amoret, vid. 79. Edw. Esq. 39. Geo. gent. 165. Hen. 93. Hugh, 68. Hugh (als. Harp) 114. Jn. 26, 58. John, 189. Jas. 78, 79. Margt. vid. 138. Margt. 141. Mary, vid. 138. Pascha, per Young & German, 192. Rich. 79, 109, 213. Rob. 158. Wm. 112, 142  
 Classe, Katherine, 193  
 Clatery, Wm. 73  
 Clavelshay, Geo. 177  
 Clea, John. cl. 161  
 Clement, Elianore, 27. Hen. 125. John, 100, 161. Tho. 160. Wm. 27, 167  
 Clements, John, 83  
 Clench, Geo. clk. 57  
 Clerke, Hen. 183  
 Clewett, Rich. 95  
 Clift, Walter, 82  
 Clifte, Matt. 164  
 Cliftsone, Mary, vid. 66  
 Cline, Benj. 77  
 Claude, Roger, 199  
 Clorge, James, 214  
 Close, Anne, vid. 107  
 Clothier, Jn. 76  
 Clothier, Chris. vid. 80. fran. 111. Hy. 79. Sam. 80  
 Clothyer, Dorothy, 215  
 Clowter, Jn. 26  
 Clutson, Alice, 67

- Coat, Kath, vid. 201. Wm. 201  
 Coate, Joane, wid. 172  
 Coates, Jo. 123. Peter. 160  
 Cobb, Eliz. vid. 149. Joseph, 176  
 Cobe, Edw. 59  
 Coble, Jn. 57 [ter, 116  
 Cobley, Hen. als. Vawter, 113. Rich. als. Daw-  
 Cockram, Kath, vid. 124  
 Codrington, Thomas, 203  
 Coffin, Joane, vid. 125. Rob. 120. Walter, 122  
 Cogan, Benj. 140. Jn. 56. Wm. 31, 199  
 Cogill, Eliz. 193  
 Cogswall, Thomas, 210  
 Colbert, Tho. 131  
 Colbey, Fra. clerk, 15  
 Cold, Eliz. vid. 29  
 Coldford, Wm. gen. 43  
 Cole, Edw. 135. Joane, vid. 95. Jn. 28. Phill.  
 13. Wm. 62, 202  
 Coleman, Jam. 153. Sam. 153. Wm. 61  
 Colford, Edw. 44. Wm. 43, 53. Wm. junr. 52  
 Coles, Damaris, vid. 189. Edw. 68, (2) Gyles,  
 42. Hy. 67. Jn. 24, John, 90. Jo. 181. Jo-  
 nas, 67. Kath. vid. 83. Mary, vid. 95.  
 Richard, 212, 213. Tho. senr. 87. Wm. 174.  
 —, 213  
 Collanner, Wm. 58  
 Collard, Edw. 37. Jn. 50, 66, 74. Joseph, 50.  
 Nich. 14. Rich. 11  
 Colle, James, 211  
 Colley, Jan. 82  
 Collier, Ab'gail, 191. Chrir. 191. Jn. 51.  
 John, 156, 190. Jo. 181. Jo. sen. 179. Kathr.  
 vid. 180. Rich. 180 (2). Wm. 179  
 Collins, Eliz. vid. 160. Hy. 46. Jacob, 56. John  
 149, 166, 168. Jo. 170. Rob. 46. Roger. 183.  
 Sam. 148. Tho. sen. 187. Tho. jun. 187. Wm.  
 47, 166, 181, 185, 196  
 Collow, Joane, 106  
 Collyer, Hy. 60  
 Collyns, Jo. 115, 197. Tho. 34  
 Colman, Jo. 196. Rich. 33. Tho. sen. 181. Tho.  
 jun. 181  
 Colserye, Leonard, 183  
 Combe, Dianisia, 180. Gyles, 182. Jn. 27, 62.  
 John, 112. Lyonell, 61. Wm. 61  
 Combstock, Rob. 171, 201  
 Comer, Jn. 29. Tho. 147. Wm. 146  
 Comington, Jn. 53  
 Compton, Tho. 58  
 Connynes, Jn. 20  
 Connock, Tho. 84  
 Conway, Jo. 135. Nicho. 159  
 Cooch, Ann, 121. Peter. 128  
 Cooke, Mrs. Anne, 206. Chrir. 7. Edm., 147.  
 Ellinore. 104. Geo. 140. Henry. 210. Joane,  
 4, 139. Jn. 2, 35. John, 143, 152, 207. Jo-  
 seph, 147, jr. 143. Mary, 48, 104, Nath. 103.  
 Rob. 91, 109. Tho. 143, 158. Wm. 13, 64, 91,  
 108, 154. —, vid. 103. —, 209  
 Cookslye, Rich. 35  
 Coolinge, Anne, 84. John, 84, 110  
 Coombe, Thomas, 214  
 Coombes, fran. 112  
 Coombs, Wm. 212  
 Coop, Edith, 106. Geo. 100  
 Cooper, Autho. 84. Edw. 79. Geo. 100. Hy. 62.  
 79, 111. Jam. 104. Jn. 2, 32. Rich. 13, 78, 79,  
 112. Stephen, 79  
 Cope, Bernard, 107. Eliz. 134. John, 206, 208.  
 Rich. 107  
 Copley, Rich. 148  
 Coppelstone, John, 143  
 Coppy, Wm. 177  
 Coram, Edw. 12. Rob. 38  
 Corby, Jn. 2. Margt. 3  
 Cording, Wm. 118  
 Coig, Geo. 214  
 Cornelius, Peter, 133  
 Corner, John, 127. Sydwell, 124. Wm. 127  
 Cornish, Geo. 28. Jas. 36. Joane, 212. Mary,  
 133. Nicho. 28. Phil. 27(2). Rich. 13. Tho.  
 17 (2), 28, Wm. 118, 210  
 Corpe, Hen. 83. John, 110. Tho. 110  
 Correcke, Wm. 6  
 Corseus, Amos, 202. Hen. jun. 113. Jo. 202.  
 Mrs. Mary, 140. Rob. 199. Tho. 202. Wm.  
 138. Wm. sen. 141. Wm. jun. 141. —, 141  
 Cote, Henry, 201. Jo. 172 (2). Marma. 172, 174  
 Mary, 169. Samuel, 169. Wm. 171, 172  
 Cotrell, Jn. 11  
 Cotterell, Jn. 10, 11. Sam. 74  
 Cottle, Tho. 167  
 Cotton, Roger, 211  
 Coultis, Eliz. 163  
 Counsell, John, 146. Rich. 157  
 Court, John, 150. Rob. 120. Salvin, 130  
 Courtney, Ezechiel, 4, 8  
 Coves, Hy. 63  
 Coward, Humph. 106. John, 98, 212. Rich. 104  
 Cowley, Rich. 67  
 Cox, Jn. 76. John, 148, 210. Philipp, 207.  
 Richard, 211. Tho. 26, 97, 109. Walter, 212.  
 —, 173  
 Coxe, Dan. sen. 173. Dan. jun. 173. Joane, 55.  
 Jo. 139, 173. Nicho. 189. Rich. 5. Rob. 179.  
 Roger, 133, 173, 191. Tho. 95. Travers. 173.  
 Wm. 4, 26. —, vid. 10  
 Coxen, Tho. 170  
 Cozens, Jas. 77. John, 84. Kathr. 84. Peter,  
 84. S. m. 84. Will. 138  
 Crabb, Rich. 176. Ursula, 176. Wm. 173, 176,  
 205. Mr. 146  
 Craddock, Jn. 79. Oliver, 82. Peter, 83. Rob.  
 79. Wm. 77  
 Craddock, Wm. 93  
 Crane, Fra. 71. Jasper, 71. Jo. 115. Ralph, 67  
 Crase, Edm. 152  
 Craun, John, 81  
 Craven, Margt. 3  
 Cray, John, 158  
 Creech, John, 82. Jo. 126. Rob. 131. Wm.  
 129, 130  
 Creed, Rich. 84  
 Creede, Rob. 87  
 Creese, John, 162  
 Cresson, —, cler. 27  
 Cribb, Hercules, 49  
 Criddle, Hen. 25. Tho. 38, 42  
 Cridland, Fra. 65. Humph. 114. Jn. 71, jr. 17.  
 Mary, 21. Roger, 19  
 Crisby, Jane, 134. Phillip, 134  
 Crocker, Abr. 9. Hugh, 33. Jo. 193. Rob. 72,  
 74. —, vid. 143  
 Crockford, Sam. 117  
 Crocombe, Joane, 186  
 Crofte, Jo. 172  
 Croker, Hy. 33. Jas. 32. Jn. sen. 33. Jn. jun.  
 33. Joseph, 32  
 Crooke, Phillip, 14. Tho. 93  
 Crooker, Wm. 109  
 Croseman, Tho. 158  
 Cross, John, 197  
 Crosse, Andrew, 52. Edith, 94. Fra. 70. Geo.  
 189. Hen. 2. Hugh, 32. Jn. 27, 29, 48, 53.  
 John sen. 93. John jun. 93. John, 186, 202.

- Crosse (*cont.*)—  
 Rich. 69. Rob. 43, 95, 160. Wm. 32, 42, 66, 68, 72, 185. —, widow, 42  
 Crossman, Tho. 146  
 Crossman, Jn. 52. Tho. 117  
 Crumball, Geo. 209  
 Cruse, Tho. 14  
 Cuckney, Sysan, 63  
 Cuff, Wm. 171  
 Cuffe, Abigaile, 46. ffran. 97. John, 175. Nicho. 203. Peter, 151, 158. Wm. 120  
 Cullen, Walter, 81  
 Culliford, Abr. 44. Wm. 142  
 Culverwell, Arthur, 72. Mary, 121. Wm. 33  
 Curtle, John, 211  
 Cure, Rob. 11  
 Curle, John, 164  
 Currey, Roger, 137  
 Curry, Edw. 136. Tho. 135, 136  
 Currye, Rich. 72. Wm. 65  
 Curtis, Alice, 24. Ben. 144. Jeane, 60. John, 86. Roger, 140. Sam. 140. Stephen, 215. Tho. 216. Wm. 175  
 Cutbeard, Joseph, 179  
 Cutbell, Sybill, 180  
 Cutby, Rob. 8  
 Cutler, Rob. 100. Wm. 46  
 Cuttance, Eliza, 64  
 Cuttinge, Jan. 104  
 Dabnott, Geo. 183  
 Dabynott, Joane, 174  
 Dagger, Mary, 70  
 Dalle, Roger, 6  
 Dalley, Jo. 137. Rich. 5  
 Dampier, Anne, 64. Geo. 64  
 Damett, Fran. 70. Wm. (2) 70  
 Dan, Rob. 20  
 Dangard, Rich. 181  
 Danger, Tho. 41  
 Daniell, Elianor, 208. John, 198. Nicho. 63. Rob. 213. Tobias, 206  
 Danyell, Wm. 53, 64  
 Darby, John, 171  
 Darcu, Edw. 123. Jo. 124  
 Dare, John, 81, 178. Rich. 14. Tho. 1. Wm. 3  
 Dashwood, Jn. 63. Philip, 64. Rob. 41  
 Date, John, 16  
 Daunter, Jo. 114  
 Davidg, Geo. 83. Joane, 12, 24. Jo. 7. Jn. 7  
 Davis, Dorothy, 43. Eliz. 96. Geo. 129 (2). Joane, 143. Tho. 145, 152. Randall, 181. Rob. 152. Wm. 72, 152  
 Davise, Wm. 105  
 Davison, Anne, 164. Hen. 164. Rich. 216  
 Davy, Jn. 64. Mary, 41  
 Davy, Eliz. 81. Jn. 1. John, 131, Nich. 41  
 Davyes, Godfrey, 72. Jn. (Welchman als. D.) 46. Jn. 46. Mary, 130. Walter, 118. Wm. 71  
 Davys, Arthur, 48. Benj. 50. Chrif. 133. Godfrey, 49. Jn. 48. John, 130, 212. Rob. 201. Sam. 68. Wm. 12. widow, 210  
 Daw, Antho. 135. Edw. 199. Geo. 199. Jeffrey, 17. Jn. 58. Prudence, 199. Sam. 62. Tho. sen. 230. Wm. 58  
 Dawheney, Eliz. 139  
 Dawe, Eliz. 53. Jn. 62. Tho. 200. Walter, 62  
 Dawkins, Hugh, 175  
 Dawley, Edw. 10  
 Dawter, Rich. (als. Cobley) 116  
 Day, Agnes, 101. Edw. 93, 157. Fran. 144. John, 100, 155 (2), 156. Joseph, 157. Margt. 161. Mary, 77. Nicho. 154. Rich. 85, 157. Roger, 76. Tho. 71. Wm. 138  
 Deacon, Jn. 28  
 Deacons, John, 204  
 Deake, Rob. 116  
 Deane, Geo. 185. Wm. 85  
 Delamont, Wm. 60  
 Denham, Adam, 181. Jo. 202  
 Denman, Alice, 65  
 Dennis, Hen. 122. Rich. 123  
 Derby, Edw. 139. John, 139  
 Derrett, Jn. 54. —, 54  
 Derricke, Mary, 156  
 Devonshire, Jo. 115  
 Dew, Humph. 103  
 Dewham, Rich. see Rich. Dinham 33  
 Dibben, Wm. 91  
 Dibble, Agnes, 53. Edw. 43. Fran. 62. Geo. 50. Gregory, 48. Hy. 29. Jn. 22, 43. Rich. 52, 53. Tho. 23. Wm. 63  
 Dible, Nich. 22  
 Dickry, widow, 85  
 Dicks, Alex. 138. Wm. 195  
 Dickson, Tho. 149  
 Dimoud, John, 177  
 Disham, Geo. 190. Jo. 170. John, 185. Rich. 38. Wm. 202  
 Dirdoe, Hen. 143  
 Dixe, Timothy, 15  
 Dixon, Wm. 162  
 Doble, Geo. 113. Wm. 2, 12  
 Dodge, Mich. 64, 65. Wm. 58  
 Doggett, Thomas, 207  
 Doleman, J. Nathan, 209. Nehemiah, 203. Samuel, 209  
 Dolinge, ffran. 100  
 Dollen, Chris. 30. Chrif. 40. John, 134. Phill. 123. Tho. 126  
 Dolman, Geo. 181. Jo. 195. Philip, 193  
 Dolphin, Tho. 10  
 Domick, Anne, 192. John, 192  
 Donae, John, 141  
 Douyett, Wm. 30  
 Dorchester, Jo. 179, 194, 203. John, 203. Sym n. 179  
 Doree, Joane, 92. John, 92  
 Dorey, Tho. 207  
 Dorman, Alice, 191  
 Dorney, —, 216  
 Dorvell, John, 110  
 Dorvill, Wm. 80  
 Doufe, Wm. 90  
 Dove, Geo. 57. Wm. 76 (2), 77  
 Dowell, Wm. 152  
 Downe, Mrs. 142  
 Drake, Richard, 25. —, 11 (2)  
 Draper, Jn. 77  
 Drayton, Joseph, 200  
 Drew, Hy. 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 25, 27, 28, 29 (8), 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 70, 72, 124, 137, 138 (2), 139, 171, 176, 178, 187, 190, 191, 205, 206. John, 139, 181. Philip, 140. Roo. 119. —, 193  
 Drinkwater, widow, 171  
 Brove, Joane, 192  
 Druce, Wm. 139  
 Dryer, Tho. 6  
 Dudeny, Hen. 4. widow, 4  
 Du lerridge, Joane, 36  
 Dudridge, Rich. 128  
 Dudwell, Hy. 10  
 Duce, Michael, 70  
 Dumstome, Hen. 4  
 Dunbery, Jn. 11 [Margt. 104. Wm. 104  
 Dunkerton, Anne, 104. Edw. 103, 105. John, 104.

- Dunn, Fortune, 210. Ju. 60. Joseph, 133. Rich.  
 132. Wm. 8  
 Dunnett, Susan, 138  
 Dunscombe, Jo. 123, 134  
 Dunster, Jane, 176. Stephen, 176. Tho. 176, 189.  
 Wm. 188  
 Durston, Geo. 30. Rob. 37. Wm. 36, 37  
 Dutton, Hen. 179  
 Dwelly, Edw. 48. Geo. 43  
 Dwellav, Rob. 59  
 Dye, Ja. 114  
 Dyer, Edw. 12. Geo. 160. Hy. 18. 19. 90. Joane,  
 13. John, 160. Joseph, 160. Rich. 13. Rob.  
 19, 116. Wm. 160  
 Dyke, Marke, 177. Rich. 29. Tho. 29. Tho.  
 senr. 41. Wm. 175  
 Dynham, Hen. 202  
 Eames, Jo. 122. Jo. sen. 122. Jo. jun. 122.  
 John, 127  
 Earle, Geo. 146. John, 149. Tho. 80  
 East, Rob. 191 (2)  
 Eat-mond, Jo. 56  
 Edbrooke, Abra. 127. Nicho. 127  
 Edgar, John, 176  
 Edgell, Tho. 13  
 Edmonds, Hen. 97. Jane, 203. John, 119. [Wm.  
 203  
 Elney, Rob. 70 (2).  
 Edward, Mr. 205  
 Edwards, Jn. 31, 45. Jo. 191, 201. Phillip, 150.  
 Rich. 4. Wm. 6. 172  
 Eibbitt, Martha, 210  
 Elbury, John, 156  
 Elt. Markes, 152  
 Eldredge, Nicho. 87  
 Elford, Geo. 63. Mary, 63  
 Ellen, Hannah, 157  
 Ellinge, John, 156  
 Elliot, Jam. 197  
 Elliott, Antho. 135. Jo. 136. Tho. 102, 214  
 Ellis, Hugh. 74. Jn. 72, 74. Jo. 115, 124. John, 91  
 Osmond, 108. Paul, 109. Rich. 108. Roger,  
 149. Theophilus, 131. Wm. 149  
 Elsdon, Wm. 136  
 Elston, Joane, 124  
 Elsworthie, Margt. 120  
 Elsworthy, Margt. 115. Rich. 16  
 Ends, John, 81  
 England, Jo. 133. Roger, 5. Robt. 3. Tho. 3,  
 4, 48. —, 204  
 Escome, John, 147  
 Estcott, Jn. 7  
 Estcourt, Susan, 72, 74  
 Evan, Llewelin, 145. Wm. 118  
 Evans, David, 216. Eliz. 130. Morgan, 70  
 Evell, John, 81  
 Evens, Elinore, 2  
 Everard, Joane, 71. Rob. 71  
 Everdell, Grace, 83  
 Everett, John, 108  
 Everey, Jo, 196. Tho. 176  
 Every, Amy, 47. Valentine, 47  
 Evett, Ja. 115  
 Eyill, Isa. 75  
 Ewens, Jas. 25. John, 88. Thos. 88, 155  
 Ewins, John, 146  
 Fackerell, Jn. 42  
 far, John, 105  
 Farcey, Jn. 70  
 farewell, Tho. 90  
 Farnham, Hugh, 137. John jun. 136. John, sen.  
 137. Robert, 135.
- Farr, Mr. 145  
 Farthing, Barth. 25, 41. Geo. 177. Hugh, 35.  
 Jn. 35. Joseph, 29. Rich. 27, 29. Rob. 24.  
 Tho. 24  
 Farwell, James, 32  
 Feare, Benj. 216. Jeremiah, 149  
 feltham, Grace. 94. Hen. 89, 98. Wm. 93  
 Feannell, Wm. 163, 163  
 Ferris, Jo. 115. Mich. 127. Rob. 69  
 Fey, Jn. 55  
 field, John, 92  
 fish, John, 101  
 Fisher, Edw. 149. Frances, 162. Tho. 73  
 Fitchett, Geo. 141. Jo. 142. Lydia, 141  
 fitzerbert, Rich. 97  
 fletcher, Rob. 101  
 Flower, Edw. 208. Tho. 208. Valentine, 208  
 follett, Rob. & Wm. 83  
 Fone, Tristram, 59  
 Fooke, Jn. 50. Wm. 51  
 Foot, Ambrose, 64  
 Force, Rob. 53  
 Ford, Joane, 114. Jn. 2. John, 141, 209. Mat-  
 thew, 207. Robert, 207. Tho. 145, 207. Tris-  
 tram, 21. Wm. 60, 63, 147  
 Forest, Hen. 113  
 Forse, Edw. 135. John, 185  
 Fort, James, 171. John, 204. Rich. 74  
 forward, Tho. 93  
 foster, Tho. 104  
 Fountain, Rich. 79. Rob. 106  
 Foweracer, Chrir. 39  
 Fowler, Hugh, 133. John, 133. Rich. 140. Wm.  
 133  
 Fox, John, 108. Jonathan, 82. Rich. 209.  
 Stephen, 108  
 Foxe, John, 129  
 Foxwell, John, 188  
 Foxhill, Fra. 73  
 Foxwell, Abell, 194. Her. 106. Rich. 188  
 Foy, Nicho. 130. Wm. 62  
 Foye, Nicho. 126  
 Francis, Charles, 149. Kath. 19. Walter, 79,  
 Wm. 80  
 Franck, Kath. 128. Margt. 128. Roger, 128.  
 Walter, 126  
 Francke, Agnes, 124. Hen. 128.  
 Franke, Margt. 130. Walter, 118  
 Franklyn, Jane, 203. John, 159  
 Francis, Walter jun. 80  
 Freke, Rich. 140  
 French, Alexander, 141. Hugh, 134. Jo. 136.  
 John, 137. John of Hellench, 140. Rob. 136.  
 Wm. 66, 137  
 Fry, Anst. 193. Earnard, 139. Elinore, 106.  
 Jam. 105, 110. John, 105. Mary, 104, 108. Pe-  
 ter, 209. Rob. 104. Tho. 69, 104, 128. Tho-  
 masin, 104. Wm. 109, 132  
 Frye, Anstill, 193. Edw. 51. Joane, 69. Rob.  
 55 (?). Tho. 134. Wm. 56, 57  
 Fudge, Wm. 213  
 Fugars, Tho. 117  
 Furse, Cornelius, 28. Jn. 51. Rob. 27  
 Fynner, Jn. 67. Tho. 43  
 Gachell, Jo. 197  
 Gad, Jn. 25. Phillip, 2  
 Gadd, Geo. 24. Jn. 24, 33. Rich. 25. Rob. 12.  
 Tho. 29  
 Gage, Jane, 95. Nicho. 94. Tho. 44  
 Gale, Eliz. 45. Jn. 36. Rob. 36. Roger sen. 3.  
 Roger jun. 3. Tho. 201. Walter, 36  
 Galhampton, Edw. 17. Jacob, 47. Oliver, 43

- Galle, Peter, 14  
 Galler, Mary, 184. Tho. 184  
 Galliford, Wm. 35  
 Galliop, Rob. 198  
 Game, Jn. 64. Wm. 59  
 Gander, Tho. 72  
 Ganett, Dorothy, 99  
 Ganfield, Tobias, 83  
 Gapper, Abr. 85. John, 136. Tho. 93  
 Gard, Jn. 17  
 Gardiner, Chris 30, 54. Fran. 43. Hen, 30, 54.  
 Jn. 30, 35, 44. Tho. 33 (2), 54  
 Garland, Antho. 84. Jas. 77. Rich. 84, 85, 100.  
 Rob. 65  
 Garland, Rich. 84  
 Garrett, Hen. 172  
 Gartrell, Tho. 96  
 Garven, Mary, 14  
 Gaskins, Edw. 152  
 Gat, Rich. 60  
 Gatchell, Hugh, 184. John, 203  
 Gawler, John, 177  
 Gay, Geo. 179. John, 162. Nicho. 162. Rich.  
 167  
 Gayes, —, 49  
 Gayland, Jn. 79. Mary, 170  
 Gayner, Edw. 102  
 Geere, Mary, 137. Phillip, 133  
 Geuge, Jn. 59, 64. Jo. 62. Walter, 62. Wm. 64  
 Gentle, Hercules, 195  
 Gentill, Tho. 87  
 George, James, 212  
 German, Jas. 41. Jn. 32. —, 192  
 Gesting, George, 189  
 Geslyn, John, 215  
 Gev, Alice, 4  
 Gibbes, Edw. 162. Geo. 142. John, 164  
 Gibbs, Joane, 162. John, 110, 161. Mich. 8.  
 Rich. 161, 213. Rob. 170. Wm. 188. Wid-  
 dow, 188, 207  
 Giblet, John, 102  
 Giblett, Hugh, 101. Tho. 102  
 Gitson, John, 83  
 Gifford, Jane, 73  
 Gilbert, Geo. 105. Geo. sen. 105  
 Gilbord, Wm. 98  
 Giles, Alice, 131. David, 124. Geo. 64. Gyles,  
 60. Hen 113. Jn. 14. Mich. 115, 131. Rob.  
 185. Sarah, 63. Wm. 131  
 Gill, Chr. 1. Elinore, 47. Geo. 113. Jn. 31,  
 50. Jn. sen. 51 (3). Jo. 114. Tristram, 3. Wm.  
 2, 14, 61  
 Gillain, Edw. 120  
 Gillett, Jane, 191. Tho. 177  
 Gillford, Tho. 155  
 Gilling, Jn. 15. Julian, 138. Wm. 138  
 Gimlett, Christian, 121  
 Girrish, Anne, 165. John, 165  
 Gitto, Hen. 114  
 Glade, Jo. 178  
 Glasbrooke, Jo. 196. —, 8  
 Classe, Jo. 124  
 Glover, Jn. 52  
 Glover, Jn. 50  
 Glynn, Mary, 87  
 Goble, Anne, 52  
 Goddard, Amos, 202. Antho. 199. Henry, 198.  
 Mary, 48. Wm. 198  
 Godfrey, Ambros, 212  
 Godshall, Tho. 6  
 Godson, Alice, 212  
 Godwyn, John, 167  
 Gold, John, 171. Wm. 185  
 Gollafar, Rich. 53. Tho. 53  
 Golledge, Jn. 77  
 Gollop, Agnes, 198. Wm. 182  
 Gouge, Tho. 35  
 Gouinge (?), Pdm. 169  
 Gonninge, Edm. 143  
 Good, Agnes, 149. Giles, 149. John, 108. Rob. 45  
 Goodall, Wm. 83  
 Goodenow, Saml. 74  
 Goodey, Eliz. 43  
 Gooding, Deane, 41  
 Goodland, John, 206. Mary, 204. Tho. 206.  
 Wm. 203, 204  
 Goodman, Matt. 63. Phill. 194  
 Goodridge, Alice, 154. Rich. 182. Tho. 182  
 Goodson, Eliz. 197  
 Goodwyn, Rob. 197. Wm. 153, 204  
 Goole, John, 206  
 Goore, Ja. 114  
 Goosemore, Nath. 73  
 Gorton, Rich. 18  
 Goslett, Edw. 208  
 Goslinge, Eli-ha, 151. John, 111, 151  
 Goss, John, 125  
 Gosse, Jn. 72. Leonard, 72  
 Gosslett, Edward, 207  
 Gotfry, Joane, 102  
 Gough, Jn. 88. Rob. 134  
 Gould, Geo. 135. Jn. 3. John, 186, 208.  
 Gove, Rich. 63 (2)  
 Govett, Edw. 72  
 Govier, Jn. 40  
 Gowen, Jo. 114  
 Grabham, Alice, 178. Andr. 177. Geo. 177, 178.  
 Jacob, 177. Jn. 44. Jo. 175. Joyce, 177. Rob.  
 177  
 Gra ger, Edith, 11. Jn. 11  
 Granfield, Rob. 71  
 Graunt, Mary, 80  
 Gray, Rob. 42, 73. Stephen, 73. Tho. 39  
 Gray, Tho. 148. Wm. 216. —, 8  
 Green, Mary, 97. Wm. 214  
 Greene, Hugh, 94. Rich. 206, 216. Rob. 99.  
 Wm. 99  
 Greenaway, Jo. 134  
 Greenwood, Martin, 26  
 Greensted, John, 183  
 Greenway, John, 141. Wm. 92  
 Gregory, Agnes, 107. Jn. 80. John, 82. Margt.  
 78. Rob. 81 (2), 83. Rowland, 105. Stephen,  
 214. Symon, 22. Valentine, 210. Wm. 80,  
 127, 215  
 Grey, Hugh, 8  
 Gribble, Richard, 25  
 Griffen, Hugh, 186. Mr. 52. vid. 153  
 Griffith, Rob. 120. Tho. 117  
 Griffin, Josias, 171. Joane, 114. Jo. 115  
 Grifffy, Rob. 131  
 Grigg, Rich. 198. Rob. 198  
 Grimes, Geo. 105  
 Grimsted, Rich. 106. Rich. sen. 150. Wm. 107  
 Grimsteede, John, 105, 111. Rob. 107 (2)  
 Groove, Wm. 56  
 Grove, Jeffery, 8. Jn. 71 (2). John, 108, 153.  
 Tho. 2, 192  
 Grymes, Rich. 57  
 Guillam, Edw. 122  
 Guiner, John, 150  
 Gulcy, Jo. 194  
 Gullifar, Wm. 104  
 Gullock, John, 182. Wm. 203  
 Gully, Tho. 51. Wm. 52  
 Gundry, Nath. 134

- Gunston, Hugh, 7. Jn. 3, 35, 36. Rob. 36  
 Gunville, Geo. 9  
 Guppy, Rich. 187. Wm. 60  
 Gutch, Grace, 109  
 Gykes, Jn. 64. Mary, 63  
 Gyles, Edith, 57. Eliz. 65. Hy. 64. Jn. 58, 63.  
 Rob. 117. Sam. 55. Wm. 63, 205  
 Haberfield, Tho. 42, 44, 45  
 Harburton, Wm. 19  
 Hackins, Wm. 208  
 Haddon, Hy. 19. Jn. 28. Susan, 43. Tho. 29.  
 Wm. 29  
 Haggard, Edith, 76  
 Hagley, Edw. 20  
 Haine, Alice, 107. Garthrith, 106. Wm. 111  
 Hale, Agnes, 206  
 Hales, John, 112  
 Halfwell, Wm. 15  
 Hall, Geo. 121. Hen. 200. Jan. 161. Johan-  
 ah, 164. Peter, 129. Rob. 172  
 Hallard, Wm. 213  
 Hallett, Geo. 136. Nicho. 98. Tho. 126  
 Halsenorth, Rob. 5  
 Ham, Rich. 101  
 Hambridge, Wm. 63  
 Haimes, Joane, 162  
 Haming, Rich. 175  
 Hamlyn, Sarah, 61  
 Hamm, Tho. 154  
 Hamond, Maurice, 2  
 Hamonds, Wm. 147  
 Hanam, John, 214  
 Hancock, Mary, 70. Tho. 19, 114. Wm. 19  
 Hancock, Alice, 17. Rich. 17  
 Hanham, Anthony, 216. Edw. 214  
 Hann, Ann, 75  
 Hannam, Tho. 76  
 Hanning, John, 124  
 Harcombe, Jn. 20. Rob. 21  
 Hardicke, Edw. 216. Eliz. 216  
 Harding, Fra. 11. Joane, 123. Peter, 116.  
 Rich. 17. Wm. 115  
 Hardith, Mary, 150. Wm. 150  
 Hardman, Andrew, 198. Fra. 3  
 Hardwitch, Tho. 237  
 Hare, Agn's, 50. Alex. 69. Ambrose, 201. Joane,  
 202. Johan. 50. Nich. 24, 193. Rich. 25,  
 195. Wm. 198. —, 70  
 Harle, Wm. 53. —, 52  
 Harford, John, 169. Rich. 160, 209.  
 Harp, Hugh, als. Clarke, 114  
 Harper, Jeremy, 167. Walter, 119  
 Harres, John, 212  
 Harris, Andr. 69. Anne, 40. Edw. 13, 101, 167,  
 Fra. 34, 51, 52. Geo. 62 (3). Geo. sen. 150.  
 Geo. jun. 151. Hen. 147. Jaze, 18. John,  
 144, 151, 152. Lewis, 43. Margt. 109. Nich.  
 78, 79, 212 (2), Rich. 2, 147. Rob. 21, 197.  
 Tho. 22, 50, 107, 169, 134, 151. Wm. 196. —,  
 136  
 Harrison, Geo. 131. Joseph, 134. Lyonell, 64(2)  
 Nicho. 64. Reginald 64. Reginald, sen. 63  
 Hars, Rich. 157  
 Hart, Elinore, 190. Geo. 177. Jn. 45. John,  
 205. Wm. 136  
 Harte, Daniell, 155. Paule, 165  
 Hargill, Arthur, 99. Cuthbert, 97, 99. Wm. 99  
 Harton, Wm. 131  
 Harvard, John, 170. Rich. 171. Tho. 171  
 Hassam, Tho. 7  
 Harver, John, 207  
 Harvey Augustine, 187. Drap. 177. Eliz. 55  
 Geo. 88. James, 176. John, 186. Rich. 80  
 Rob. 26. Wm. 176  
 Harward, Andrew, 73  
 Harwood, Rob. 186. Tho. 202  
 Hascole, Rob. 51  
 Hascoil, Geo. 89  
 Haselbury, Mary, 142. Sam. 142  
 Haselwood, Tho. 160  
 Haskins, Eliz. 212. Hen. 147. Wm. 158  
 Hatch, Joane, 103  
 Hatchett, Nich, 186  
 Hatherley, Wm. 117  
 Hathway, Fran. 182. vid. 158  
 Hatkins, John, 152  
 Havyland, Jn. 70. Matt. 42  
 Hawkell, Grace, 69  
 Hawke, Alex. 182  
 Hawker, Edw. 65. Jn. 47. Jo. 180. Margt.  
 175. Phillip, 180. Rob. 32. Tho. 103. Wm.  
 174  
 Hawkins, Bernard, 19. Bridgett, 203. Eliz. 184.  
 Nich. 14. Rob. 16. Tho. 19, 151, 153, 153, 215.  
 Wm. 40, 50. vid. 151  
 Hawkyns, Eliz. 175  
 Hawley, Giles, 186  
 Hay, Wm. 31, 216  
 Hayes, Jn. 44. Nich. 21. Tho. 51  
 Hayford, Humph. 107. Rich. 107  
 Hayman, Geo. sen. 113. Geo. jun. 113. Symon,  
 117. Wm. 118  
 Hayne, Rich. 195. Roger, 196. Roderic, 161.  
 Zach. 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 53, 67, 68, 73, 158  
 Hayward, Bernaby, 212. Jo. 173. John, 212.  
 Phillip, 48. Wm. 149, 211  
 Haywood, John, 85. Wm. 126  
 Hazel, Sam. 707. Wm. 155  
 Headford, Jn. 54, 55  
 Headlam, John, 214  
 Heale, Charles, 216. Fran. 166. John, 105. Wm.  
 157. Widlow, 210  
 Hearne, Edw. 45, 183. John, 183. Tho. 46  
 Hearte, Wm. 14  
 Heath, Tho. jun. 216  
 Heatherley, Wm. 118  
 Hebditch, Geo. 85. Joane, 84. John, 85. Jul-  
 ian, 48. Rob. 46  
 Hedgingham, Anne, 14  
 Hele, Kath, 43  
 Heliar, Nicho. 63. Wm. 63  
 Helier, Agnes, 11. Eliz. 180. John, 84, 155.  
 Susan, 84. Tho. 83. vid. 14, 15  
 Hellyer, Jo. 180  
 Helyard, John, 212  
 Hemborough, Phil. 27  
 Hemborow, Grego. 25  
 Hemings, Hannah, 208  
 Hemings, John, 162  
 Hemlyn, Symon, 1  
 Hemmings, Mary, 173  
 Hemmins, —, 143  
 Hemmings, Wm. 51  
 Henbow, Tho. 120  
 Hendry, Jacob. 204. John, 204  
 Henty, Tho. 164. Geo. 123  
 Hensley, Hy. 10, 124, 129. Rob. 126, 127  
 Hensleye, Jo. 122. Rob. 117  
 Henslye, Edw. 71. Geo. 123. Jo. 115. Rob. 14.  
 Henslyes, 127  
 Henstridge, Wm. 95  
 Herfill, John, 131  
 Herle, —, 14  
 Herring, Joane, 34. Jn. 3, 11, 12. Wm. 34  
 Hewes, —, 14

- Hewish, Jn. 67. Rob. 67  
 Hewlett, Fran. 202. Hen. 201. Wm. 202  
 Heycock, vid. 49  
 Heywood, Jo. 126  
 Hickes, Dorcas, 67. Dorochy, 197. Rich. 33  
 Hicks, Fra. 66, 69. Jn. 9 (2). Rich. 44  
 Hidden, Isaack, 166  
 Hild, Laur. 91  
 Hiering, Jn. 32  
 Higden, Rich. 74  
 Higden, Mary, 111. Wm. 80  
 Hilcocke, Wm. 207  
 Hill, Alice, 188. Christian, 105. Dorothy, 35  
 Eliz. 127. Grace, 113. Henry, 194. Jane, 161  
 Jn. 7, 20, 45, 56. Jo. 45. John, 83, 154, 159, 186.  
 188. Kath. 92. Nicho. 120, 157. Ralph, 119.  
 Tho. 46, 200. Tho. sen. 186. Tho. jun. 136.  
 Wm. 7, 26, 92, 125, 208  
 Hillard, Clifton, 172. Rob. 87  
 Hillary, Norris, 136. Tho. 59. Wm. 62  
 Hillard, Timothy, 195. Wm. 189  
 Hillman, Edw. 150. Jas. 159. Tho. 158  
 Hillway, Jo. 126  
 Hilman, Wm. 147  
 Hilt, Jn. 32  
 Himlett, Rob. 121  
 Hinde, Edw. jun. 88  
 Hindley, Jo. 198  
 Hine, Edw. sen. 89. John, 86  
 Hippeley, Sam. 158. Wm. 150. vid. 158  
 Hitchcock, Bridgett, 138. Nicho. 139. Rob.  
 138. Simon, 139 (2)  
 Hitchens, Mary, 212  
 Hitchman, John, 212. Martha, 207  
 Hix, Andrew, 143. Edw. 100  
 Hixe, Jo. 125. Margt. 116. als. Towin, 114  
 Hobbell, Jane, 212  
 Hobman, John, 179  
 Hobbs, Jam. 112. Jeremy 77. Joane, 148. Rob.  
 122. Wm. 144, 216  
 Hockey, Rob. 95. Stephen, 74. vid. 76  
 Hockman, Gregory, 66  
 Hoctor, Wm. 133  
 Hodge, Jn. 50  
 Hodges, Eliz. 47. Humph. 116. John, 152.  
 Rob. 135. Sam. 71. Wm. 71, 142, 175  
 Hodgland, Jn. 6  
 Hohn. Wm. 161  
 Hole, Andr. 91. Emanuel, sen. 79. Jn. 78,  
 Maurice, 83. Rich. 78. Wm. 126  
 Holl, Agnes, 127. Sarah, 127  
 Hoile, Abra. 131. Anne, 121. Geo. 126. Hugh,  
 126. Michael, 120  
 Hollier, Chr. 133. Tho. 83  
 Holloway, Anne, 211. John, 141. Wm. 55  
 Holloway, John, 104. Rich. 104  
 Holman, Morgan. 57. Wm. 214  
 Holmes, Jos-ph, jun. 188. Richard, 210  
 Holway, Antho. 56. Arthur, 56. Peter, 61.  
 Roger. 95  
 Honeyborne, Hugh, 178  
 Hooke, Fra. 66  
 Hooper, Geo. 207. Ja. 135. Jam. 90, 210. Joane,  
 107. Jn. 21. John, 107, 125, 209. Nicho. 165,  
 166. Mary, 12. Matt. 119. Ralph, 207. Sym-  
 mon. 20. Tho. 47, 94, 106, 121, 188. Wm. 40,  
 156, 168, 206  
 Hopkins, Hen. 144, 145. Ralph, 133. Tho. 200  
 Horler, Rich. 162  
 Horne, Agatha, 125. Chas. 123, 125. Hen. 125.  
 Mary, 126  
 Horsey, Ralph, 190  
 Horsington, Rich. 155. Wm. 160  
 Horsaun, Martin. 5  
 Mort, John, 159, 215  
 Horte, Tho. 144, Wm. 144, 153  
 Horton, Wm. 132  
 Hoskins, Joane, 24. Job, 102, 103. John, 208.  
 Rob. 14  
 Hosyer, John, 155  
 Houndover, Wm. 15  
 House, Fran. 190. Margt. 28. Rob. 181. Tho.  
 214. Wm. 192  
 How, Jn. 21. Rich. 148. Rob. 20. Tho. 21.  
 Wm. 148  
 Howe, Geo. 65, 66. Hugh, 23. Tho. 125  
 Howell, Frances, 51. Math. 101  
 Howlden, John, 146  
 Howse, Rich. 180. Wm. 157  
 Hoyle, Geo. 201. Joane, 201  
 Hoyte, Mary, 172. Roger, 172  
 Hubbard, Fra. 5  
 Huibert, Fra. 6  
 Hucker, Edw. 69. Joane, 184. Jn. 3. John,  
 184. Jo. 204  
 Hughes, Fran. 141. Hy. 17, 18, 112. Rich. 24.  
 Tho. 29  
 Huh, Margery, 27  
 Huin, Edith, 124. Joane, 12. Jo. 126. John,  
 130. Mary, 13 (2). Rob. 12. Wm. 94  
 Huishe, John, 149  
 Hukeley, Geo. 28  
 Hulet, Tho. 51  
 Hull, Alice, 56. Isaack, 140. Lyna, 141  
 Humphrey, Edw. 200. Hen. 192. Joane, 200.  
 Jo. 199. Roger, 200. Wm. 142  
 Humphry, John, 89. Tho. 97  
 Humphrye, John, 200  
 Hungerford, Sir Edw. 37, 39, 164  
 Hunt, Florence, 145. Joane, 184. John, 184 (2).  
 Tho. 95. Wm. 2, 9 (3), 10  
 Hulton, Mary, 98  
 Hurd, John, 108  
 Hurdle, Jo. 134  
 Hurford, Hy. 67. Mary, 67  
 Hurley, Jn. 22  
 Hurman, Tho. 86. Wm. 173  
 Hurne, Edm. 144. John, 147  
 Hurt, Jn. 42. Jos. 72. Tho. 41, 42  
 Hurtnell, Jane. 49  
 Hutchins, Geo. 170. Hugh, 133. John, 170, 190.  
 Jo. 170. Rob. 78. Susan, 133  
 Hyer, John, 142  
 Hyghmore, Rich. 55  
 Hymous, Mary, 206  
 Hyman, Bouceasar, 160  
 Hyne, Jn. 33. Rich. 33  
 Hye, Wm. 42  
 Ilett, Joane, 170. John, sen. 170. John, jun.  
 170. John, 205. Wm. 170.  
 Ilett, Rich. 169  
 Illoiry, Tho. 49  
 Ilett, Agnes, 109  
 Iverton, Rob. 186  
 Ingram, Florence, 119. Jn. 54. Wm. 42  
 Inman, Prudence, 152. Wm. 147  
 Ireland, Dorothy, 61  
 Ires, Fran. 197  
 Irish, Chr. 151. Joane, 43. John, 144, 146.  
 Wm. 144  
 Isaack, Tho. 117  
 Isgar, John, 207  
 Ishman, Ciprian, 176  
 Ivie, Andr. 87, 90. Edw. 86. John, 112. Tho.



87. Wm. 80 [26. Tho. 93  
 Jacob, Andrew, 127. Edw. 77. Hum. 25 Rob.  
 Jacobb, John, 152  
 Jakes, Rob. 96  
 James, Alex. 89. Dennis, 208. Fra. 73. Joane,  
 88. Ju. 41. John. 141. Tho. 17, 210  
 Jarrett, John, 87. Rob. 87  
 Jateaves, Rob. 96  
 Jeanes, Chrir, 59, 101. frances, 101. Geo. 133.  
 Hy. 75. John jun. 104. Joseph, 82. Nicho.  
 107. Rob. sen. 104. Tho. jun. 59. Tho. sen.  
 59. Tho. 59. Wm. 60  
 Jefferey, Jo. 196. Mary, 196. Nicho. 196. Rich.  
 186. Wm. 197  
 Jefferie, Hen. 96 (2)  
 Jefferies, Rob. 164  
 Jeffery, Marmaduke, 197  
 Jeffrey, Dorothy, 197. Jo. 197. Tho. 197  
 Jelly, Maurice, 92  
 Jennings, Tho. 171  
 Jenkins, Anne, 169. David, 126. Edw. 53. Jn.  
 sen. 53. Johu Churchowse als. 102. Regi-  
 nald, 53. Tho. 45, 156, 207. Wm. 21  
 Jenkyns, Edw. jun. 54. Ju. 54  
 Jennett, Rich. 152, 158  
 Jennings, Jn. 5. John, 112. Mary, 151, 198.  
 Rob. 171. Wm. 198, 200  
 Jennius, Wm. 204  
 Jermyu, Jo. 193  
 Jarvis, John, 146, 149  
 Jesse, John, 95. Rob. 90. Wm. 89  
 Jessop, Arthur, 167  
 Joanes, Jn. 39  
 John, David, 155  
 Johnson, Nicho. 194. Prudence, 143  
 Johnsons, Arthur, 85  
 Jollate, Joane, 182  
 Jones, Anne, 143. David, 147. Evan, 131. Edm.  
 143. Hugh, 114. Joane, 115. Jo. 175. John,  
 137, 143, 155, 208. Nicho. 102. Rich. 152.  
 Tho. 117, 145, 146. Tho. sen. (?) 144. Wm. 118,  
 119, 145, 206, 210. Widd 209  
 Joyce, Nicholas, 214. Rica. 165. Stephen, 214-  
 Wm. 49  
 Joye, Rich. 57  
 Joynt, Wm. 3  
 Jupe, Dorothy, 92. ffran. 92  
 Keavili, Marke, 139  
 Kebby, Eliz. 55. Gyles, 52  
 Kebbley, Eliz. 54  
 Keech, Nicho. 199  
 Keene, Edw. 31. Hy. 66. Isabella, 145. John,  
 80, 88, 144. Phill. 101, Rich. 66. Sydwel, 18  
 Keisar, Tho. 160  
 Kelly, Roger, 117  
 Kelway, Godfrey, 86. Judith, 107  
 Kempfen, Tho. 70  
 Kemson, Phil. 34  
 Kempster, Edw. 65  
 Kercott, John, 146  
 Keni ton, Rob. 86  
 Kennycott, Joane, 198  
 Kent, Andrew, 128. Anne, 125. David, 129.  
 Geo. 122. Jo. 124. Joseph, 125. Wm. 129  
 Kerby Tho. 53  
 Kerle, John, 170  
 Kerrin, Francis, 119  
 Kerry, Joane, 114  
 Kerswell, Jn.-71. Wm. 68  
 Ketch, Alex. 198  
 Kettengell, John, 150  
 Kettle, Absalom, 94. Jane, 93. John, 93  
 Kevall, Wm. 168  
 Kewer, Rob. 46  
 Key, Hen. 187  
 Keymer, Harison, 183  
 Keynett, Jn. 56  
 Kibbey, Rich. 54  
 Kicke, Wm. 145  
 Kitgell, Alice, 51  
 Kidner, Jn. 55. Peter, 119. Rich. 73. Rob. 72  
 Kidnor, Geo. 43. Rob. 71  
 Kifte, Rich 40  
 Kilnor, Margt. 121  
 Kimbrell, Alice, 138  
 Kimpson, Wm. 186  
 King, Grace, 78. Jacob, 56. Joane, 12. Joseph,  
 92. Laur. 91. Rich. 45. Robt, 56. Tho. 192,  
 202. Wm. 83. vid. 159  
 Kinge, Anne, 144. Hester, 144. Jn. 78. John,  
 80, 108. John jun. 87. John sen. 107. Rich.  
 109. Stephen, 108. vid. 88  
 Kingdon, Phil. 51  
 Kinglan, Rob. 116  
 Kingman, Rob. 77  
 Kingston, Jn. 14. Rob. 26  
 Kingstone, Jn. 9  
 Kinnor, Dorothy, 126  
 Knapp, Absolon, 17. Geo. sen. 199. Geo. jun.  
 201. Jo. 73. Roger, 173  
 Knatt, Tristram, 198  
 Knight, Antho. 119. Dorothy, 73, 144. Edmond,  
 154. Edw. 95. Eim. 35. Fra. 23, 53, 74. Geo.  
 28, 72. Hy. 13, 54. Jas. 52, 53. Jn. 35. Jo.  
 122. John, 93, 124, 154, 184. Mary, 24. Rich.  
 23. Rob. 11, 15, 26, 27, 95. Symon, 134. Ten-  
 ney, 24. Tho. 202. Walter, 126. Wm. 27.  
 —, 155  
 Knolles, Edw. 120. Mary, 120  
 Knowles, Alex. 202. Edmond, 112. Mary, 115.  
 Osmond, 109. Vrsuley, 107  
 Lacie, Giles, 138  
 Lacy, Charles, 214. John, 212. Widdowe, 212  
 Laggett, Jn. 51  
 Lake, Jn. 1. Margt. 202. Rich. 188  
 Lakey, Rich. 203  
 Lamb, Edw. 23. John, 96  
 Lambert, Roger, 93, 98  
 Lamprey, Chrir. 170  
 Lancashire, Rich. 99  
 Land, Stephen, 117  
 Lane, Dan. 95. Hen. 171. Hugh, 61. Kathr.  
 94. Roger, 86. Tho. 173  
 Langbridg, Mary, 205  
 Langbridge, Jo. 179  
 Langdon, Daniell, 135. Edw. 135. Jn. 7. John,  
 115. Wm. 135  
 Langford, Nicho. 204. Rich. 203  
 Langham, Rob. 12. Wm. 118  
 Langley, Eliz. 207. John, 119  
 Lansdon, Nicholas, 211  
 Lansdowne, John, 164, 168. Rich. 163 (2), 211.  
 Wm. 208  
 Lantrow, David, 65, 67. Jn. 41, 69. Wm. 41  
 Larder, Nicho. 103  
 Larcombe, Wm. 65  
 Lashrooke, Margt. 115  
 Latchman, Geo. 43  
 Latchmore, And. 57  
 Laurence, Jonathan, 144. Jn. 10. John, 130, 135,  
 150. Joseph, 151. Hen. 151. Roger, 140. Tho.  
 72, 133. Wm. sen. 153. Wm. jun. 153  
 Laver, Sam. 134  
 Lavers, Jn. 70  
 Laver, Geo. 200. Jo. 199  
 Law, Tho. 183

- Lawes, Nath. 97, 100. Tho. 184  
 Lawrance, Geo. 211.  
 Lawrence, Geo. 140. John, 135. Jo. 135. Rob.  
 22. Tho. 135  
 Lay, Edw. 53  
 Leakey, Rich. 204  
 Leaky, Hen. 145  
 Leave, Anne, 70. Barnabas, 71. Joane, 70. Jn. 74  
 Leaves, Jn. 58 (2). Wm. 59  
 Ledgingham, Mrs. 14 (2), 35  
 Lee, Frau. 175.  
 Legatt, John, 199. Mary, 201  
 Legg, Marke, 68. Mary, 67, 73. Symon, 71. Mr.  
 189  
 Leggatt, Mary, 200  
 Leigh, Geo. 120. Joane, 121. Peter, 51. Wm.  
 119, 125  
 Leire, Geo. 95. Tho. 90, 93. Wm. 90  
 Lemam, Wm. 83  
 Lemes, Jane, 45  
 Leomon, John, 209. Rich. 209  
 Leonard, Wm. 138  
 Lerham, Jn. 32  
 Lescombe, Tho. 75. Walter, 61  
 Lessy, Mary, 177  
 Letcham, Wm. 103  
 Letchmore, Tho. 58  
 Leveridge, Rich. 74  
 Lerversetge, John, 97. Rich. 99. Wm. 97 (2),  
 100  
 Lewes, Evan, 130. John, 148, 149. Mary, 149.  
 Sam. 148. Wm. 39  
 Lewin, John, 89  
 Lewis, Edw. 163. Eliz. 52, Geo. 105. Jn. 34.  
 John, 160. Kath. 52. Phillip, 132. Rob. 83.  
 Tho. 83, 117, 168. Wm. 39, 51, 85  
 Leworthy, John, 131. Roger, 132  
 Ley, Wm. 39  
 Lidden, Edw. 72. Wm. 16  
 Liddon, Alex. 119  
 Lidford, Eliz. 75. Matthew, 75. Rich. 94  
 Light, Alice, 47. Christo. 54  
 Ligg, wid. 72  
 Ligutfoote, Jn. 50  
 Lillye, Rich. 28  
 Lincolne, Rob. 141  
 Lintorn, Margt. 116  
 Little, Geo. 58. John, 182  
 Littlejohn, John, 181. —, 89  
 Lissant, Geo. 5, 37. Phill. 2, 33  
 Lloyd, Jo. 115. Wm. 119  
 Loade, Mabill, 126  
 Lobb, Alice, 124. Jo. 115  
 Lock, Nich. 67. Wm. 118  
 Locke, Anne, 214. Emelin, 16. Eliz. 21. Jn. 21  
 Lockier, Anne, 84. David, 73. Jn. 53, 58. Ga-  
 briel, 70. Tho. 68, 117  
 Lockyer, Nath. 51  
 Lodgingham, Tho. 7  
 Lodwell, Jonn, 85  
 Loescote, Edw. 50  
 Lokier, Jn. 43  
 Lokyer, Edw. 43  
 London, Rich. 37. Rob. 112  
 Long, Ann, 192 (2). Elias, 18, Eliz. 133. Joane,  
 203. Joseph, 192, 193, 203. Wm. 135. —, 4  
 Longbond, Wm. 130  
 Longe, Anne, 146. John, 104. Rich. 165. Sam.  
 144. Wm. 169  
 Longeman, Tho. 92  
 Longman, John, 148, 165. Rich. 165  
 Loring, Abigail, 134  
 Loscombe, Jo. 62  
 Lottsome, Maurice, 151  
 Lovell, Hugh, 147. John, 144. Wm. 145  
 Loveridge, Bernard, 73  
 Lowe, Jn. 15. Roger, sen. 12. Roger jun. 12  
 Lowlinge, Nicho. 155  
 Lucar, Emanuel, 24, 73, 177. Sam. 177  
 Lucas, Jn. 5. Rich. 80. Rob. jun. 81  
 Lucke, Rob. 123  
 Luckis, Tho. 102  
 Ludlow, Stephen, 5  
 Ludwall, Tho. 6  
 Luffe, Edw. 134. Hugh, 181. Kath. 176. Rob.  
 133. Tho. 176  
 Luffeman, Rich. 75  
 Lukins, John, 151  
 Lumbard, Jo. 176. Joseph, 177. Tho. 184, 191  
 Lustombe, Eliz. 39. Jn. 39  
 Lutterell, Edw. 72  
 Lydett, Sam. 208  
 Lydiatt, John, 208  
 Lye, Tho. 204  
 Lynham, Jn. 42  
 Lyke, Rob. 47  
 Lymington, Andr. 60  
 Lyppiatt, Chrir. 159  
 Lyte, John, 148. Tho. 87  
 Mabbott, Tho. 91  
 Mabey, Jo. 181. Wm. 170 [195, 201  
 Maby, Wm. 15, 33 (2), 85, 100, 179, 181, 192, 193,  
 Mabuy, John, 213  
 Macie, David, 163. John, 163. Maxmilian, 163,  
 164  
 Macey, Mary, 207. Rob. 25. Wm. 181  
 Maddox, Andr. 99. Rich. 100. Rich. jun. 97.  
 Rich. sen. 97  
 Mady, Wm. 175  
 Magg, Edw. 89  
 Maggleworth, Sam. 157  
 Maggs, John, 211  
 Major, Jn. 33, 47  
 Mallett, Wm. 81  
 Mallocke, Jn. 36  
 Man, Ellinore, 111  
 Manfeld, Christiana, 172  
 Manfeld, Davie, 90  
 Maung, Geo. 205. Valentine, 205  
 Manley, Eliz. 39  
 Mann, John, 111,<sup>2</sup>  
 Manning, Edw. 134. John jun. 188. John sen.  
 187. Matt. jun. 159. Matt. sen. 159. Rich.  
 34. Rob. 5  
 Manninge, Wm. 158  
 Mausell, Amos, 10. Joane, 13  
 Mantell, Tho. 142  
 March, Rob. 56. Wm. 94, 154  
 Marchant, Nathaniell, 163. Phillip, 165. Rich.  
 122  
 Marder, Jo. 140  
 Markes, Eliz. 177. Hugh, 114. Joane, 115,  
 Mary, 48. Rich. 185. Tho. 12. Wm. 147  
 Marler, Jn. 47. Wm. 46  
 Marsh, Abr. 83. Alex. 13. Eliz. 50. Jam. 112.  
 Jerom, 82. John, 213. Martha, 83. Nicho.  
 7. Ralph, 214. Wm. 83, 106, 213  
 Marshall, Edith, 187. Hen. 148. Mary, 186.  
 Nicho. 187  
 Marshall, Ephraim, 49. Rob. 11  
 Marsman, Rich. 150  
 Marshwell, Rich. 35. Wm. 15  
 Martin, Alice, 74 (2), 215. Chrir. 137. Edw.  
 138. Hy. 34. Jam. 164. Jn. 76. Jonathan,  
 74 (2), Nich. 76. Rob. 82. Tho. 107. Wm. 77  
 119, 162

- Martyn, Ja. 15. Joane, 138. vid. 148  
 Mascall, Wm. 79  
 Mason, Sam. 185  
 Massey, Nich. 126. Tho. 7  
 Masters, Agnes, 172. Albin, 109. Eliz. 175.  
 George, 212, 213. Hen. 46, 172. Jn. 53. Jo.  
 180. John, 88. Rich. 167, 214. Rich. M. als.  
 Weaver, 196  
 Mathew, Nicho. 98. Rich. 89. —, 213  
 Mathewes, Adrian, 181. Tho. 117.  
 Mattocke, Rob. 123, 124  
 Maundrey, Humph. 179. John, 196. Nicho. 179  
 Wm. 7, 195  
 Maundry, Rich. 182  
 May, Edw. 154. John, 150, 152. Joseph, 153, 154.  
 Macarus, 154. Marcus, 156. Markes, 153.  
 Rich. 155. Wm. 154, 155  
 Mayer, Hy. 9  
 Mayes, Eliz. 191  
 Maylard, Aron, 205. Geo. 205. Wm. 205  
 Maynard, Tho. 161. Wm. 161 (2)  
 Mayne, Gyles, 189. Tho. 178  
 Mead, Hugh, 181. Jermie, 180. Jerome, 190.  
 Joane, 180. Jn. 51. Jo. 180, 190, 195. Jo. sen.  
 193. Mary, 204. Tho. 173, 175, 199  
 Meade, Agnis, 191. Fran. 191. Jo. jun. 193.  
 Wm. 172  
 Meaker, Mary, 80  
 Meare, Rich. 38  
 Medmore, Rich. 148  
 Melnuish, Chrir. 70  
 Mellior, Rob. 155  
 Membrey, Agnet, 184  
 Membry, John, 184  
 Mercer, Wm. 168. Wm. sen. 163  
 Meredith, Jn. 2  
 Merefield, Edm. 144. John, 139  
 Merrifield, Rob. 136. Rob. jun. 135  
 Merredith, Edw. 11. Rich. 22  
 Merriweather, Edw. 164. John, 163  
 Merry, Gyles, 140. Jn. 35  
 Metcalfe, Edw. 212  
 Metford, Alice, 140  
 Methwyn, Antho. 156. Wm. 156  
 Michell, Antho. 5. Geo. 178. Hen. 17. Jas. 160.  
 John, 183. Nicho. 135. Rob. 192. Sarah, 51.  
 Tho. 202. Wm. 50  
 Middle, John, 110 (2)  
 Middleham, Tho. 150  
 Middleton, Alex. 200. Jn. 23. Rob. 5  
 Middleton, Grace, 192. Rob. 191  
 Miggell, Tho. 153  
 Miles, Hugh, 20. Jn. 19  
 Millar, Geo. 206. Wm. 55  
 Millard, Elinor, 214. Eliz. 215. Geo. 216. Ja-  
 cob, 150. John, 99, 148, 156, 214. John sen.  
 214. Rob. 163. Sam. 156. Tho. 156, 214.  
 Wm. 162  
 Millenton, Kath. 143. vid. 159  
 Miller, Aune, 63. Edw. 187. Hugh, 57. John,  
 206. Rich. 188. Rob. 55. Roger, 133  
 Millington, Rob. 146  
 Mills, Chas. 45. Emanuell, 71. Hugh, 22. Jam.  
 179. Jn. 20, 42. Kath. 73. Rebecca, 71. Ro-  
 ger, 126. Tho. 1. Wm. 7, 135  
 Milton, Rich. 103  
 Muverton, Wm. 178  
 Milward, Jn. 14  
 Mincherton, Wm. 58.  
 Minnivey, Rob. 14  
 Mitchell, John, 167, 177. Rich. 86. Susanna,  
 214. Tho. 50, 135. Wm. 193. Widdow, 183  
 Mogford, Hugh, 113. Kath. 115  
 Mogg, Hen. 85. Jerome, 92. John, 93, 99. John  
 jun. 91. John sen. 91. John of Eastowne, 92.  
 John of Westowne, 92. Peter, 100. Rich. jun.  
 92. Rich. sen. 92. Rob. 91. Wm. 107. Wm.  
 112 (2)  
 Moggeridge, Christian, 130, 128. Hen. 46. Jn.  
 49. John, 132. Nich. 123, 199. Rob. 123.  
 Symon jun. 132. Symon sen. 131. Tho. 130.  
 Walter, 131  
 Molgey, Wm. 153  
 Molnès, vid. 90  
 Monckton, Jn. 56  
 Monday, Humph. 89  
 Montague, Jonas, 120  
 Moody, Wm. 150  
 Moore, Ambrose, 176, 194, 203 (2). Blanch, 20.  
 Edith, 216. Edm. 143. Edw. 51. Edw. sen.  
 151. Erasmus, 158. Fra. 21, 203. Jn. 8, 16, 48.  
 John, 163, 211, 212. Jn. sen. 16. Mary, 146.  
 Rich. 35. Rob. 107. Sam. 158. Symon, 202.  
 Tho. 20, 22. Wm. 19, 101, 142  
 Mooreman, Widd. 210  
 Morcomb, Anstic, 4. Austir, 6  
 More, Joane, 60  
 Morgan, Jacob, 153. Joseph, 10. Wm. 214  
 Morle, Symon, 23  
 Morles, Wm. 165  
 Morley, Andrew, 121. Henry, 191. John, 142.  
 Rich. 191  
 Morlys, Adam, 173  
 Morrell, Mich. 34  
 Morris, Eliz. 75. Jn. 74. John, 150. Mary, 92.  
 Stephen, 75. Walter, 102. Wm. 76, 79  
 Morse, Agnes, 130. Edw. 51, 52. Fran. 130. Jn.  
 6. John, 156. Nicho. 178. Rich. 10. Rob. 127,  
 204. Tho. jun. 129  
 Morton, Joseph, 127  
 Mosse, Jane, 183  
 Moultinge, John, 97  
 Moulton, John, 98  
 Mouncton, Jo. 194  
 Mount-Stephen, Geo. 199  
 Moxam, Edw. 96  
 Mudford, Stephen, 59. Tho. 60. Wm. 61  
 Mullet, Hen. 82. Edw. 81  
 Munday, Tho. 8, 196  
 Munden, Rich. 188  
 Murford, Eliza, 160. John, 178, 184  
 Musgrave, Geo. 28. Hum. 28. Jn. 16. Lawrence.  
 28, 41. Rob. 27. Simon, 47. Tho. 27 (2)  
 Musgrove, Mary, 191. —, 14  
 Muxford, Wm. 17, 18  
 Myles, Jn. 20  
 Napper, Jn. 64. Margt. 60. Susanna, 214. Tho.  
 200  
 Nash, Eliz. 200. Jo. 200. Rob. 91. Tho. 200  
 Nashion, Tho. 69  
 Nashon, Wm. 18  
 Nation, Alice, 17. John, 134  
 Nayle, Jn. 76  
 Neades, Edm. 143. Hen. 143. Rob. 143. Sam.  
 144. Thos. 157. Timo. 155  
 Negus, Wm. 180  
 Nenevy, Rob. 13  
 Nethway, Wm. 150  
 Nevill, Geo. 159. Hen. 159 (2). Wm. 65  
 New, Jn. 3  
 Newberry, Wm. 46  
 Newbury, Jeremy, 36  
 Newman, Edw. 150. Geo. 88. Humph. 85. Hen.  
 95. Mary, 91. Mathew, 10. Rob. 89. Tho.  
 154. Wm. 95. [Tho. 191  
 Newton, Geo. 5. Jn. 25. Nicho. 202. Rich. 7

- Nicholas, Geo. 22. Griffin, 182, 188, 189, 197.  
 Jane, 3. John, 102. Tho. 3, 98. Peter, 116.  
 Jonas. 215. Joseph, 176. Roger, 75. Tho.  
 134
- Noale, John, 169
- Noble, Geo. 112, 213. Jane, 84
- Norman, Augustin, 38. Edw. 103. Jn. 47.
- Mary, 149, 176. Rob. 48, 70. Tho. 47, 50.  
 Widow, 214
- Norrington, Jn. 24
- Norris, Edw. 82. Emmott, 137. Hen. 174.  
 Hugh, 137. Joane, 139. Jn. 69. John, 94, 114.  
 Julian, 179. Orian, 137 (2). Phillip, 181. Ste-  
 phen, 137. Wm. 139, 189. Wm. jn. & sen. 139.
- Norse, Joane, 11
- Northerne, Joane, 45. Rob. 45
- Noss, Peter, 69
- Nosse, Peter, 59. Wm. 193
- Notley, Joane, 109. Tho. 109
- Nott, Jn. 13, 49
- Nottley, Rich. 51
- Novis, Tho. 71
- Nowest, John, 204
- Nurden, Jn. 35
- Nuttcott, John, 130
- Nuttlebury, Edw. 177
- Oake, Rob. 7
- Oatley, James, 90
- Obder, Rob. 89
- Oborne, John, 99, 215. Rich. 62. Tho. 80
- Oburne, Rich. 62
- Odell, Jo. 134
- Oland, Symon, 1
- Oldayer, Rich. 74
- Oldays, Jn. 75. iRich. 74
- Oliver, Arthur, 44. Geo. 12. Gilbert, 44. Jn.  
 28, 43, 44. John, 121. Wm. 43
- Oldford, Andr. 142. Rich. 170. Rob. 142. Wm.  
 170.
- Oldman, Tho. 22
- Olverd, Jo. 192
- Open, Anne, 96
- Oram, Hen. 109. vid. 112
- Orcnard, Tho. 63. Tobias, 161
- Osborne, Margt. 98. Roger, 114. Tobias, 14
- Ostler, Tho. 174
- Osmond, John, 199
- Overton, Andr. 81, 82. Mrs. 77
- Owen, Tho. 98
- Owsley, Eliza, 202. Wm. 80
- Ozen, Sarah, 148
- Padwell, Roger, 156
- Page, Sam, 152. Tho. 1. Timothy, 202
- Paine, Wm. 108
- Painter, Edw. 152
- Palfrey, Edw. 189. Joane, 185. Jn. 22. Wm.  
 22, 171
- Palfric, Jn. 54
- Palmer, Alice, 69. Bernard, 35. Bernard sen.  
 35. Hen. 134. Hugh, 137. Jn. 11, 61. John,  
 138, 139. John jun, 134 (2). Joseph, 27. Rich.  
 8 (2). Rob. 69. Samuel, 297. Tho. 133, 188.  
 Tho. sen. 140. Valentine, 210. Wm. 4. vid. 60
- Panes, Wm. 145
- Pantou, Rich. 165
- Paramore, Lewis, 127
- Paramour, Rob. 127
- Parfitt, Hy. 78. Rich. 78, 216. Wm. 91, 96
- Paris, Eliz. 196
- Parish, Geo. 22
- Parke, Jo. 194
- Parker, Barbara. 137. Cicely, 82. Dan. jun. 142.  
 Edw. 87, 91, 159. Hy. 37. Jn. 80. Mary, 88.
- Margt. 175. Peter, 82. Rich. 137. Tho. 162  
 —, 141
- Parrett, Rich. 86
- Parrish, Fra. 23. Symon, 22
- Parry, Peter, 7
- Parsons, Ames, 32
- Parsons, Andr. 73. Arthur, 32. Chrir. 40. Do-  
 rothy. 195. Edw. 40. Eliz. 29. Fra. 71. Hugh,  
 82. John, 152, 161, 204. Moses. 71. Rich. 37,  
 181. Rob. 81, 112. Tho. 32. Wm. 162, 219
- Partridge, Eliz. 136. Hen. 141. John, 136.  
 Wm. 137
- Pasmore, John, 128
- Paston, Tho. 207
- Patch, Edw. 152. Hen. 13
- Patten, Jo. 137. John, 142. Tho. 5, 7, 181
- Patton, Tho. 8
- Paul, Agnes, 187. Bartho. 140. Eliz. 179. Greg-  
 ory, 196. Henry, 183, 194. Jan. 197. Jo. 179.  
 John, 188. Lawrence, 179. Margt. 188. Ni-  
 cho. 189. Rich. 86, 88. Rob. 134, 179, 137,  
 Tho. 190, 195. Wm. 118, 140, 188. vid. 182
- Paule, Eliz. 177
- Paulett, Wm. 191
- Paull, Geo. 196. Matt. 190. Rob. 179. Steph.  
 179. Wm. 114, 186
- Pauly, Rob. 39
- Pavyer, Wm. Blisset als. P. 173
- Pawlett, Jn. Lord. 58
- Payne, Jn. 10, 17. Rob. 141. Wm. 156
- Paynter, Rich. 175
- Payton, Rob. 162. Tho. 168
- Peach, John, 103
- Peacock, Ayhustin, 35
- Peacre, Anne, 26
- Pearce, James, 298. Jeremiah, 203. Jn. 49, 59.  
 John, 124. Jo. 174. Mary, 115. Rich. 116.  
 Rob. 14, 145. Tho. 172. Wm. 105, 109, 118
- Pears, Geo. 113. Rob. 117
- Peck, Elizens, 1
- Peckston, Rich. 163
- Peeke, John jun. 86. John sen. 86
- Perdue, Fran. 117
- Perfett, John, 98
- Perke, Rich. 181
- Perle, Alice, 215
- Peirce, Edw. 15. Gep. 36. Jam. 87. Rich. 23  
 Tho. 8
- Penney, Edw. 56. Mr. 57
- Penny, Alice, 99. Ambrose, 15. John, 91, 213.
- Perkin, Tho. 132
- Perkins Jo. 170. John, 171
- Perrott, Geo. 198. Jn. 35. John, 90. Rich. 34,  
 35. Tho. 33 (2)
- Perry, Edw. 106. Hen. 203. Tho. 108, 186
- Perrye, Symon, 131.
- Perryn, John, 150
- Persons, Jn. 4, 40
- Peseley, Johu, 145
- Pester, Joane, 106
- Petcher, Tho. 149
- Peters, John, 208. Tho. 197
- Pedite, John 117
- Petten, Agnes, 193. Jo. 193, Nich. 140
- Pettitt, Hen. 188
- Petty, Jn. 78. Joseph, 91
- Petty, Jo. 179
- Petwyn, Fran. 174. Rich. 174
- Phelps, Hen. 70. John, 103. Wm. 110
- Phelps, Geo. 127. Hen. 127. Izabell, 143. John,  
 205. Peter, 56 (2). Rich. 135. Rob. 130. Tho. 60
- Phillipps, Chas, 213. Dionisia, 169
- Phillips, Anne, 131. Hy. 79, 80. Johan, 200.

- Phillips, John, 157, Phillipa, 197  
 Philips, Ja. 122  
 Philppen, Rob. 110  
 Plympton, Tho. 184  
 Pick, David, 86  
 Pickford, John, 98  
 Piggott, Edw. 149  
 Pike, Edw. 154. Geo. 199. Mary, 177, Sam. 189.  
 Rich. 189  
 Pilcorne, Wm. 73  
 Pile, Edw. 123  
 Pilkenton, Frances, 142  
 Pillard, Fra. 2  
 Pimbury, Rose, 9  
 Pinches, Jerimias, 162  
 Pine, Wm. 106  
 Pinker, John, 208  
 Pinn, Joane, 92. Phill. 92  
 Pinnell, Rich. 161  
 Piny, Fran. 190, 191. Rich. 191. Rob. 201.  
 Wm. 59  
 Pinson, Joane, 26  
 Piper, Geo. 111  
 Pippet, Tho. 111  
 Pippett, John, 215  
 Pitcher, Rich. 186. Tho. 144. —, 136  
 Pitman, Susan, 88  
 Pitney, Valentine, 93  
 Pitt, Humph. 188. John, 170. Jonathan, 171.  
 184. Thomas, 169  
 Pittard, Geo. 185. Wm. 174  
 Pittman, Alex. 170. Jo. 170, 181. Rich. 176.  
 Walter, 165  
 Pitts, Jn. 6. Tho. 186  
 Playse, Joane, 156. John, 149  
 Plenty, John, 110, 112. Marg. 112  
 Plenty, John, 159. John sen. 153  
 Plumpton, Tho. 184  
 Plomer, Rich. 144  
 Plumpton, Joane, 87  
 Pococke, Rob. 51. Susan, 30  
 Podger, Hen. 202. Jo. 174 (2). Sam. 174. Su-  
 san, 174. Tho. 174  
 Pointing, Frances, 100  
 Poke, Roger, 166  
 Pole, Edw. 20. Eliz. 19, 46. Hum. 49. Mary,  
 49. Tho. 49. Wm. 52  
 Poles, John, 24. Roger, 10  
 Pollard, Alex. 9. Jo. 128  
 Pollett, Rob. 83  
 Pomeroy, Sam. 75  
 Pontar, Tho. 84  
 Pooke, Roger, 167  
 Poole, El. z. 199. Hy. 7, 10. Hen. sen. 11. Jn.  
 38. John, 102, 103, 123. Jo. 123. Lewis, 41.  
 Mary, 25, 168. Rich. 66, 102, 212. Rob. 109,  
 199. Tho. 205. Wm. 20  
 Pooles, Edw. 54  
 Poore, Wm. 96 (2)  
 Pope, Hen. 156, 157. John, 142, 210. Rich. 210,  
 211. Rob. 109, 142. Tho. 164. Wm. 21  
 Popham, Eliz. 67. Hugh, 131  
 Pople, Jam. 101  
 Poppen, Rich. 210  
 Porch, Eliz. 102. John, 102  
 Porie, Jn. 22  
 Porter, Edm. 212. Jasper, 71. Jn. 76, 77. John,  
 147. Rich. 76  
 Portman, Wm. kn. & bart. 60  
 Potter, Fran. 99. Sam. 10  
 Pound, Jn. 12. John, 90. Wm. 90  
 Poundsbury, David, 12  
 Powe, Hester, 164  
 Powell, Edw. 165. Geo. 2, 36. Hester, 35. Jam.  
 P. als. White, 202. Jn. 1. Marnaduke, 171.  
 Nicho. 187. Rich. 68. Wm. 162. Willd. 69  
 Powlett, John, 215. Lord John, 133. Rob. 90  
 Powyer, Jn. 35  
 Poyell, Jeremy, 50  
 Poyton, Jn. 73  
 Prankett, John, 93 (2). Rob. 94  
 Prater, Nicho. 150  
 Pratt, Geo. 12. —, 8  
 Pratiant, Annie, 105. Royamond, 105  
 Preddy, Jo. 48  
 Priest, Mary, 189  
 Prescott, Jo. 122  
 Presley, John, 96  
 Preston, Rich. 134  
 Price, Morgan, 115. Rich. 210. Tho. 215  
 Prichard, John, 150  
 Pride, John, 91  
 Priston, Rich. 153  
 Pritchard, Walter, 205  
 Prickett, Jn. 80  
 Priest, Joane, 35. Roger, 15  
 Prigg, Jas. 37. Jn. 84. John, 181. Kath. 199.  
 Nicho. 174. Rich. 200. Tho. 200  
 Pring, Jn. 26. Nich. 53  
 Printer, John, 155  
 Prior, Geo. 72  
 Procter, Rob. 37  
 Proctor, —, 8  
 Prolle, Alex. 119  
 Provinder, Tho. 167  
 Provys, Tobias, 211  
 Prowse, Edw. 156. Jas. 38. Jo. 134  
 Puddy, Rich. 55  
 Pullen, Hy. 7. Jo. 195  
 Pullinge, Rich. 105  
 Pulman, Rob. 180. Wm. 2, 137  
 Punter, Dorothy, 119. Peter, 116, 117. Symon,  
 117. Wm. 118  
 Purchas, Edw. 129. Ja. 59. Rich. 1  
 Purdie, Tho. 62  
 Purnell, Rob. 112  
 Purhand, Christi, 116  
 Putham, Lewis 118  
 Pyke, Jn. 67. Jo. 177. Martin, 190. Stephen,  
 142. Tho. 183  
 Pyle, Geo. 20. Jn. 23. Rob. 125  
 Pym, Chas. 67  
 Pyne, Dan. 47. John, 179. Tho. 14  
 Pynn, Rob. 20. Wm. 21  
 Pynny, Rob. 169  
 Quallis, Susan, 166  
 Quarman, Sam. 107  
 Quarell, Wm. 7  
 Quash, Hen. 127. Jn. 7. Mathew, 7. Nath. 5,  
 37. Sam. 3  
 Quicke, Rich. 216  
 Quier, Joane, 137  
 Quirke, Rob. 120  
 Radford, Jn. 3. John, 208. Stephen, 206  
 Ragman, Gilbert, 67  
 Rake, Sam. 91  
 Ralph, Chris. 23. Tho. 24  
 Ran, Wm. 2  
 Randole, John, 92  
 Randall, Bartho. 61. Edw. 58. Hugh, 132. John,  
 132. Wm. 64  
 Rattle, Wm. 149  
 Raw, Alice, 188. Eliz. 179. Peter, 203. Rich.  
 178  
 Rawle, Chr. 132. David, 132. John, 130, 132.  
 Mary, 132. Peter, 123. Wm. 126, 130

- Rawlinge, Rob. 105  
 Rawlings, John, 210. Rich. 206 Tho. 207.  
 Wm. 210  
 Rawlings, Bartho. 208. John jun. 209. Tho. 206  
 Rawlins, Giles, 83. Mary, 78. Tho. 84. To-  
 bias, 83. Wm. 105  
 Rawlins, Nich. 35  
 Rawse, Rob. 130  
 Ray, Alice, 82  
 Raymeat, Cuthbert, 74  
 Raymond, Arthur, 196. Dorothy, 49. Nich. 45.  
 Sam. 40  
 Raynalds, Tristram, 192  
 Reynolds, John, 154  
 Raynes, Joane, 148  
 Read, Jo. 124. John, 130, 137. Mary, 164. Sam.  
 94. Tobias, 101. Wm. 127.  
 Reade, Edw. 104. Hen. jun. 87. John, 95, 163.  
 Tho. 95  
 Reape, Nich. 51  
 Reason, Tho. 70. Wm. 70, 71  
 Redwood, Walter, 56  
 Reed, Andr. 73. Hy. 67. Jn. 25, 72. John, 153,  
 211. Joseph, 211. Jn. jun. 24. Jn. sen. 25.  
 Jn. 25, 68. Wm. 24  
 Reeve, Hen. 151. Wm. 148  
 Reeves, Augustus, 110. Geo. 8 Wm. 84  
 Eelde, John, 128  
 Rendall, Hy. 47. Jas. 64. Jn. 48  
 Reynold, John, 191. Josias, 191. Wm. 98  
 Reynolds, Anthony, 3. Nich. 3. Rob. 207.  
 Tho. 82 (2), 192  
 Rice, Amy, 67. Jeremy, 167. John, 104  
 Rich, Chas. 18. Edw. 72. Hugh, 72. Jn. 18, 74.  
 Marke, 18. Mathew, 18. Nicho. 197. Tho.  
 20  
 Richard, Edw. 113  
 Richards, Clement, 183. John, 183. Rich. 47.  
 Wm. 68  
 Rickard, Penelope, 47  
 Ricketts, Chr. 155, 156  
 Riddout, Rob. 97  
 Rtdge, Wm. 42  
 Ridler, David, 126. Elias, 128. Joane, 130.  
 John, 127. Prudence, 127. Rich. 127  
 Ridout, Nathan, 89. Wm. 89  
 Ritherden, Roger, 38  
 Rouch, Kath. 78. Joane, 120. John, 120  
 Roack, Jas. 5  
 Roade, Tho. 161  
 Robbins, John, 149, 159, 165. Tho. 166  
 Robens, Susanna, 214  
 Roberts, Jas. 175  
 Robins, Alex. 183. John sen. 160. John, 199.  
 Rob. 167. Tho. 199  
 Robinson, Alex. 126, 128. Andr. 68. Jam. 120  
 Roch, Hy. 80  
 Rock, Rich. 62 (2). Wm. sen. 61. Wm. jun. 61  
 Rockett, Tristram, 190  
 Rodney, Eliz. 109  
 Roe, Wm. 43  
 Roger, Chas. 116  
 Rogers, Andr. 178. Dan. 16. Edw. 43, 110. Hy.  
 67, 68, 128. Jn. 31. John, 87, 105. Nicho. 87.  
 Rich. 85. Rob. 62, 104. Tho. 180  
 Rooke, John, 100, 102. Roger, 108  
 Rooke, Rich, 198. Tho. 8  
 Roome, Joane, 165  
 Rose, John, 177  
 Rosse, Jam. 50  
 Rosseter, Frank, 177  
 Rossiter, David, 46. Edw. 1. Hy. 49. Rob.  
 16, 54. Tho. 33.  
 Roster, John, 110, 213. Wm. 27  
 Rornell, Ralph, 213  
 Route, John, 109  
 Rowe, Eliz. 42. Hen. 129. Joane, 15. Jn. 68.  
 Peter, 202. Sam. 97. Wm. 69  
 Rowland, Jn. 6 (2). Rob, 31  
 Rowles, Joseph, 153  
 Rowley, Albin, 101. John, 101. Rob. 101. Tho.  
 101  
 Rowse, Hy. 69  
 Rowsell, Chr. 170  
 Roynon, Eliz. 149, 189  
 Rudderton, Widow, 38  
 Ruddock, Bridgett, 82. John, 83. Wm. 60  
 Rugg, Cuthbert, 197. Eliz. 169. Geo. 196.  
 Grace, 196. Hy. 7. Jn. 76. Mary, 135, 204.  
 Rich. 75, 76. Tho. 203. Walter, 170, 197  
 Rumney, Judith, 74. Tho. 159  
 Rumsey, Geo. 99. John, 209  
 Ruscombe, Jn. 71. Wm. 67  
 Rush, Jam, 196. John, 106 (2), 179. Nicho.  
 107. Tho. 79, 203  
 Russe, Jn. 79  
 Russell, Edw. 42. Jo. 183. John, 206. Mary,  
 178. Susan, 196. Wm. 174  
 Ryall, Peter, 31  
 Ryce, Jn. 67  
 Rydewood, Walter, 57  
 Rydout Jn. sen. 48. Jn. jun. 48  
 Sadbury, Chr. 146, 155  
 Sadler, Wm. 208  
 Safeway, Rich. 167 [104. Wm. 64  
 Salmon, Jn. 78. John, 160. Sarah, 63. Tho.  
 Salter, Edw. 69. Jn. 40  
 Salway, Agnes, 192. Fra. 193 (2), 194, 195. Jo.  
 174. Nicho. 193. Tho. 174, 195  
 Sam, Geo. 175. Humph. 180. John, 181. Ro-  
 ger, 81  
 Sampson, Jn. 3  
 Samson, Geo. 110  
 Samway, John, 111  
 Samwayes, Mary, 177. Wm. 60  
 Samways, Eliz. 177  
 Samwell, Rob. 101  
 Sandale, Rob. 96  
 Sandell, Anne, 160. Tho. 96  
 Sandford, Antho. 61. Fran. 113. Jn. 26. Joane  
 61. Martin, 26 (2). Mary, 26  
 Sanford, Fran. 117  
 Sargeant, Job. 166  
 Satchell, Jn. 11  
 Saunder, Ja. 7  
 Saunders, Alex. 206. Anne, 166. Edw. 163.  
 Geo. 164. Jeremie, 9. Jn. 2. John, 164, 166  
 (2), 193, 211 (2). Laurence, 16. Nath. 207.  
 Ralph, 149. Rob. 166. Wm. 185, 193, 209, 211.  
 Wid. 211  
 Sarage, Steph. 7  
 Saverye, Jn. 25  
 Sawtell, John, 192  
 Sawtle, Jo. jun. 172. Jo. sen. 172  
 Sawyer, Edm. 155  
 Saxey, Nich. 111 (2)  
 Say, Wm. 149  
 Sayer, Rob. 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 57, 58, 134, 136, 182,  
 183, 184, 194, 196, 199, 202, 203, 205  
 Sayward, Hy. 66  
 Saywell, Eliz. 94. John, 94  
 Scott, Ambrose, 99. Dorothy, 200. Marm. 200,  
 201. Roger, 57. Tho. 57  
 Scriven, Tho. 178  
 Seagar, Robert, 54, 116.  
 Seager, Rob. 47. Symon, 117

- Sealey, Geo. 32  
 Sealy, Bartho. 45. Christian, 54. Fran. 55.  
 Peter, 30  
 Seaman, Geo. 34  
 Searc, Jn. 45  
 Searle, Wm. 37, 38  
 Seavier, James, 103  
 Seavier, Walter. 149  
 Sednall, Jane, 206  
 Selse, Lawrence, 215. Wid. 210  
 Selleck, David, 18. Rob. 18, 73  
 Sellerd, John, 246  
 Sellock, Joane, 49  
 Sellocke, Wm. 16  
 Selway, Susan, 174  
 Selwood, Abraham, 155. Jacob, 155. Rodence,  
 156. Rich. 153  
 Serry, Jo. 140  
 Servant, Ursly, 56  
 Sever, Stephen, 107. Tho. 107  
 Severe, Rob. 121  
 Severy, Wm. 121  
 Sewan, Edw. 24  
 Seyer, Rob. 183, 194. Wid. 193  
 Seymour, Lord Francis, 193. Jn. 75. St. John,  
 kt. 161. Tho. 161  
 Shalmer, Eliz. 157. John. 154  
 Shane, Rich. 89  
 Sharpe, Michael, 23. Rich. 139. Tho. 155  
 Shattacke, Chir. 36  
 Shattock, Wm. 16, 22  
 Shattocke, Jn. 22, 44. Joane, 36. Tho. 35  
 Sh-a-res, Julian, 93  
 Shate, Crosse, 78. Jam. 104. John, 105  
 Shellick, Rob. 16  
 Shenwood, Eliz. 43  
 Shepheard, Hen. 157  
 Shepheard, Edw. 157. Rich. 157. Rob. 157. Wm.  
 153  
 Shephard, Hen. 157. Tho. 37  
 Shephard, Nicho. 154  
 Sheppard, Cornelius, 84. Eliz. 69. John, 104,  
 161, 209, 216. John sen. 163. Rich. 94. Rob.  
 89, 96. Stephen, 207. Wm. 110, 209  
 Sheppard, Phillip, 165  
 Sherford, Wm. 30 [141  
 Sherlock, Rich. 140. Wm. jun. 140. Wm. sen.  
 Sherlocke, Lawr. 137  
 Sherrill, Jn. 75. Joane, 75. Rich. 75. Ursu-  
 ley, 75  
 Sherring, Jo. 173  
 Sherston, Tho. 163  
 Sherwood, Agatha, 216. Eliz. 35. Joane, 52.  
 Rich. 64. Rob. 48, 190. Walter, 101. Wm.  
 101, 157  
 Sholer, Tho. 19  
 Shorland, Jas. 39, 40  
 Short, Wm. 210  
 Shorte, John, 151. Joseph, 145  
 Shute, Edw. 39. Jn. 60. Joane, 11. Margt. 93.  
 Rob. sen. 39. Rob. jun. 39. Tho. 164. Wm. 93  
 Shuter, Grace, 155. Leo. 95  
 Shutt, Ja. 119  
 Shutter, John, 101  
 Sidenham, Hen. 176. Humphry, 176  
 Siderfyn, John. 120  
 Silcocks, Rich. 167  
 Slidings, Wild. 210  
 Sillivan, Geo. 113  
 Sillye, Alice, 16. Rich. 131  
 Silver, Rob. 154  
 Silvester, Sam. 26  
 Simes, Tho. 56  
 Sine, Hen. 192  
 Single, Edw. 177, 206. John, 206  
 Sirestoue, wid. 109  
 Sitchell, Nich. 195  
 Skinner, Rich. 31  
 Skrine, Joane, 169. John, 169 (2). Timo. 90  
 Slade, Edw. 72, 108. Hy. 65, 83. Jn. 60, 105.  
 Joseph, 55, 133. Rich. 62. Rob. 105. Steph-  
 en, 80. Tho. 36  
 Slape, —, 10, 14, 15 (2). Jn. 7, 14. Jo. 125.  
 Tho. 15, 128. Tristram, 31  
 Slocomb, Rich. 73  
 Slocombe, Geo. 113. Rob. 73. Wm. 22, 62  
 Slowe, Rob. 90  
 Slowly, E iz. 124. Jo. 128  
 Small, Jefferey, 22. Jn. 19. Joane, 21  
 Smallman, Geo. 165  
 Smart, Ambrose, 99  
 Smarte, Rich. 99. Rob. 99. Wm. 100  
 Smeath, Jo. 173  
 Sminey, Jn. 27, 28  
 Smith, Alice, 187. Cuthbert, 187. Eliz. 142.  
 Frances, 180. Geo. 15, 183, 198, 202. Hugh,  
 knt. & bart. 81. Jam. 203. Jn. 2, 7, 31, 60.  
 Jo. 195. Joane, 137. John, 140, 163, 201, 205,  
 211. John jun. 204. John sen. 203, 205. Mary,  
 108. Peter, 195. Phil. 203, 204. Phil. jun.  
 205. Rich. 21, 81, 117, 128. Rob. 177. Steph-  
 en, 214. Su-anna, 214. Tho. 78, 136, 166, 188,  
 213 (2). Wm. 141, 181, 186  
 Smithfield, Tho. 164  
 Smyney, John. 29 (2)  
 Smyth, Alice, 160. Cuthbert, 133. Dorothy,  
 169. Edm. 156. Geo. 163. John, 149, 159,  
 161, 195, 215. Rob. 147, 187. Walter, 168. Wm.  
 165  
 Snead, John, 209  
 Sneswell, Tho. 155  
 Snow, Anne, 129. Mich. 127  
 Snowe, Anne, 130. John, 131. Nicho. jun. 124.  
 Nicho. s n. 124. Walter, 124  
 Snygge, Rich. 157  
 Somerell, Antho. 166. John, 167. Rich. 166.  
 Rich. jun. 163  
 Somers, Agnes, 186. John, 154. Rob. 75  
 Somerwell, Rob. 120  
 S per, Fran. 137. Hen. 33  
 Southcott, Edw. 126  
 Southey, Jn. 28  
 Sparke, Hen. 128. John, 126, 128. Peter, 122  
 Sparr w, Chas. 99. John jun. 98. John sen 98  
 Wm. 97  
 Speake, Geo. 275  
 Sp are, Jn. 53. Joane, 53.  
 Sparing, Geo. 66  
 Speere, Jn. 31  
 Speke, Geo. 187. Wm. 175  
 Spencer, Edw. 75, 105  
 Spiller, Hugh, 177, 201. Tho. 32 [56  
 Spake, Alex. 31. Grace, 2. Mary, 116. Tho.  
 Spraggot, Eliz. 195. Nicho. 195  
 Spraggot, Alice, 195  
 Spratt, Geo. 13. Ozle, 9  
 Spreute, Gabriell, 5  
 Spreete, Osmond, 2  
 Sprud, Wm. 144  
 Spurrier, Edw. 113. Eliz. 123, 129, 132. Fran.  
 123. Hen. 127. Peter, 128, 130. Rich. 132.  
 Rob. 123  
 Squibb, Rich. 60, 82. Mr. 81  
 Squire, Chris. 78. Kathr. 81  
 Squirrel, John, 130  
 Stacie, Jn. 83. Wm. 135

- Stacy, Avis, 75  
 Stadding, Rich. 11  
 Stallarge, Gyles, 47  
 Stallenge, Jn. 48 (2)  
 Standard, Peter, 193. Wm. 51  
 Standerwick, John, 205. Rich. 183, 202. Wm. 188  
 Standerwicke, Joseph, 186. Wm. 177, 183  
 Standfast, Anne, 16. Jas. 18. Tho. 12, 17, 24  
 Stanley, Wm. 61. Wid. 61  
 Staple, Alice, 52. Giles, 166. Humph. 182, 198.  
 John, 201  
 Starke, Hugh, 2  
 Starkey, Rich. 46  
 Starr, John, 103.  
 Start, Rich. 117  
 Statford, Mary, 124  
 Steade, Elinore, 50  
 Steare, Edw. 67 (2). Rob. 127. Sam. 4  
 Steart, John, 148  
 Steevens, Jn. 80  
 Stenbridg, Peter, 141  
 Stenbridge, Antho. 135  
 Stent, Joshua, 98  
 Steott, Wm. 121  
 Stephens, John, 36. Rich. 46  
 Sterridge, John, 166, 212  
 Stevens, Elinor, 46. Joane, 17. Mary, \*125.  
 Nicho. 167. Peter, 40. Rich. 19, 46. Rob. 53,  
 151. Tho. 46, 104. Wm. 125, 167  
 Steyning, Chas. 125  
 Stile, Eliz. 96. Tho. 96. Wm. 87, 92  
 Still, Roger, 99. Wm. 93, 98  
 Stiver, Edm. 158  
 Stoadley, Ben. 140  
 Stocke, John, 129. Wm. 123  
 Stocker, Jn. 79  
 Stockman, Rich. 44  
 Stocken, Alex. 122, 126. Geo. 123. Hy. 18.  
 Mary, 120. Sam. 30  
 Stogill, Nicho. 49  
 Stoke, John sen. 148. John jun. 148  
 Stokes, John, 189  
 Stonard, Tho. 195  
 Stone, Geo. 68. Jn. 38, 68. Jn. sen. 67. John,  
 81. Nich. 58. Peter, 86. Phill. 16. Rob. 103.  
 Tho. 145, 157. Wm. 81, 69 (2), 86.  
 Stoone, Rob. 40  
 Stote, John, 122. Rich. 122  
 Stoudley, vid. 61  
 Stourton, Jo. 195. Wm. 195  
 Stoves, Joane, 86  
 Stowell, Jn. 29  
 Stoyle, Tho. 23  
 Strange, Wm. 13  
 Streete, Jo. jun. 114  
 Stretch, John, 91  
 Strett, Geo. 182  
 Strode, Geo. 61. [Jo. 193. Joane, 170. Mary,  
 193. Tho. 75. Wm. 111, 190  
 Strong, Geo. 2. Hen. 125. Hugh, 121. Joane,  
 121. John, 121 (2). Peter, 121. Rich. 131.  
 Tho. 69  
 Stroud, Jam. 96  
 Stroude, John, 96. Wm. 111  
 Stubbs, Chas. 3  
 Stuckey, Anne, 174, 175. Jn. 72. [John, 136.  
 Wm. 175  
 Stuckley, Grace, 135  
 Studdier, Symon, 2  
 Studier, Geo. 44  
 Stukeley, Hugh, 113  
 Stukey, Hen. 184  
 Sturges, John, 213. Hen. 91. Humph. 216  
 Sturridge, James, 208. Joane, 216. John, 167  
 Stutt, Jn. 39  
 Styland, 191  
 Style, John, 102  
 Sugar, fran. 102  
 Sugg, Jn. 77  
 Sullivan, Rob. 116  
 Sullye, Jas. 16. Rob. 36  
 Sumers, Geo. 63  
 Sutton, Edw. 88. Rich. 93  
 Swaddle, John, 213. John, 213  
 Swanton, fran. 85  
 Swaine, Ja. 13 (2)  
 Swayne, Arthur, 102. Rob. 102  
 Sweat, Humph. 178  
 Sweate, Rob. 177  
 Sweate, Anne, 99. Edw. 177. Humph. 190.  
 Rob. 189. Tho. 83  
 Sweeting, Hy. 72. Jn. 34  
 Sweetman, Eliz. 95. Emanuel, 95  
 Sweetman, Henry, 213. John, 213. Wm. 112  
 Sydenham, Hen. 189. Rob. 13  
 Symes, Chas. 81, 83. Edw. 98. Hy. 55. John,  
 89, 168. Tho. 55, 168. Wm. 168, 191  
 Symonds, Jas. 10  
 Taberd, Joane, 66  
 Tachell, Jn. 61. Joane, 177  
 Tagbeard, Jn. 67  
 Talbott, Agnes, 82. Maximilian, 8. Rich. 5 (2).  
 Rob. 188. Tho. 109. Timothy, 89. Wm. 88  
 Tallor, John, 90  
 Tane, Tho. 155  
 Tauner, Ben. 165 (2). Edw. 51. Hen. 1. [Jo.  
 179. Wm. 64, 118. Mr. 165  
 Tap, Joseph, 9  
 Tappin, Wm. 162  
 Tapscott, Hen. 113, 123. Jo. 123. John, 123.  
 Margt. 115. Walter, 118. Wm. 118, 132  
 Tarlton, John, 186  
 Tarsy, Anne, 151  
 Tayler, Edw. 163. Geo. 195. John, 165. Mar-  
 ma. 206. Will. 195. vid. 159  
 Taylford, Edw. 198  
 Taylor, Edm. 150. Edw. 138, 191. Elinor, 20.  
 Hen. 40. Jam. 147. Jo. 123, 142, 191. Joane,  
 57. John, 135, 140, 143, 146. Joseph, 158. Jn.  
 4, 10, 12, 57, 58, 60 (2). Margt. 142. Rich. 170.  
 Rob. 4, 20, 30, 40, 57. Tho. 42, 60, 126. Tho.  
 sen. 211. Wm. 9, 41, 125, 135, 152. —, 49  
 Teague, Wm. 210  
 Teale, Rich. 65. Wm. 66 (2)  
 Templeman, Christian, 135. Giles, 135. Jo. 136.  
 John, 194. Rich. 135. Tho. 136. Wm. 135  
 Temp ler, Tho. 52  
 Teudall, Wid. 210  
 Tennant, Walter Jesson, 81  
 Tent, Wm. 133  
 Terrill, Edw. sen. 15. Edw. jun. 15. John, 131  
 Terry, Fran. 150  
 Thick, Edw. 89. fran. 94. John, 93. Walter,  
 93. Wm. 89, 90, 93  
 Thomas, Abraham, 41. Edw. 87, 191. Eliz. 95.  
 Geo. 89, 94. Jenkin, 124. Jo. 127, 195. John,  
 94, 159. Jn. 18, 30, 71. Rob. 30, 180. Steph-  
 en, 90. Sydwel, 45. Tho. Welchman als. T.  
 49. Wm. 127. —, 30  
 Thompson, Jn. 4, 8, 11. Sam. 5. Wm. 164  
 Thorne, Agnes, 16. Anne, 71. Fra. 43, 70. Gil-  
 bert, 69. Hy. 54. Jas. 33. Jo. 127. Joane,  
 54, 71. Jn. 54. Rebecca, 58. Rich. 47. Sam.  
 71. Wm. 71, 73, 118



- Thorpe, Sam. 147, 150, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166  
     167, 168 (2), 169, 184  
 Thurston, Rob. 121  
 Tibbett, Wid. 209  
 Tibbott, John, 210  
 Tidbury, Mary, 25  
 Tiler, John, 169  
 Tille, John, 160  
 Tilley, James, 169. Morgan, 65. Wm. 169  
 Tille, Jam. 163  
 Tilly, And. 83  
 Timiey, Wm. 85  
 Tinie, John, 103  
 Tinney, Edw. 215  
 Tirrell, Jo. 130. Mich. 131. Wm. 129  
 Tite, Walter, 98  
 Titman, Rich. 163  
 Titnam, Rich. 167  
 Toolman, Will. 205  
 Tole, Jn. 50. Marma. 175  
 Tollman, John, 205  
 Tolman, Fran. 197  
 Tomkins, Ja. 136  
 Tompkins, Walter, 125  
 Tompson, Ferdinando, 210  
 Toms, Rich. 93. Wm. 93  
 Toogood, John, 92. John sen. 203. John jun.  
     203. Jn. 46. Sampson, 40  
 Tooker, Andr. 74. Wm. 54  
 Topp, Tho. 111  
 Tor, Jn. 22  
 Torner, Jn. 33. Rich. 34. Wm. 35  
 Tor., Grace, 54  
 Torre, Eliz. 22. Jn. 54  
 Totata, Jn. 40  
 Tounsend, The ball, 183  
 Touton, Lewis, 148  
 Towells, Geo, 43  
 Towgood, John, 97, 98. Phill. 97  
 Towill, Jo. 122  
 To-will, Wm. 185  
 Towille, Wm. 44  
 Towills, Agnes. 52. Geo. 53. Mary, 52  
 Towin, Jo. T. als. Hixe, 114  
 Townesend, Rob. 104, 105. Wm. 105  
 Towing, Grace jun. 196. Grace sen. 196. Rob.  
     196. Tho. 192. Wm. 190, 196  
 Townsend, Jn. 67. Natha. 141. Rob. 214 (2)  
 Tracys, Jane, 43  
 Traske, Jn. 65 (2). Kath. 63. Lyonell, 64  
 Travis, Lucy, 74  
 Traylman, Margt. 67  
 Treagle, Geo. 2  
 Treble, Hugh, 20, 21. Jn. 20. Mary, 21  
 Trefusis, Jn. 37  
 Trego, Wm. 118, 120  
 Treloring, Elianore, 68  
 Trevilian, Mr. 122  
 Trevillian, Geo. 199  
 Triggs, Agnes, 10  
 Trill, Jo. 125  
 Trillard, Tho. 157  
 Trinett, John, 144  
 Tripp, Hen. 148. John, 148  
 Trippe, John, 151  
 Tristram, Rob. 30  
 Trodd, Jn. 49  
 Troote, Jo. sen. 114. Jo. jun. 114  
 Trott, Agnes, 38. Chrir. 10. Dorothy, 188. Hen.  
     143. Jo. 202. Peter, 134. Rich. 63, 67, 182.  
     Rob. 103 (2), 182 (2). Symon, 54. Tho. 14, 182.  
     Wm. 39, 66, 182  
 Trowd, James. 33  
 Trump, Edw. 202. Mary, 198, 202. Michael, 198,  
     202. Rob. 202  
 Trumpe, Peter, 199. Mich. 198. Rob. 199  
 Trylo, Tho. 155  
 Tucker, Agnes, 135. Alice, 178. Bartho. 111.  
     Edith, 68. Edw. 51, 153. Jas. 11, 215. John,  
     104. Mary, 185. Nicho. 132. Rich. 51, 117.  
     \*Rob. 44, 86. Susan, 75. Walter, 68. Wm.  
     72 (2), 105, 150  
 Tuckey, Edm. 146. Rich. 157  
 Tuffe, Giles, 137  
 Tupp, Nicho. 4  
 Turberville, Jn. 15  
 Turle, Leo. 42  
 Turner, Agnes. 198. Baldwin. 39. Dorothy, 119.  
     Ja. 119. James, 199. John, 184, Mary, 185.  
     Rich. 103. Steh. h. 193 (2). Tho. 100. Tris-  
     tram, 199. Wm. 6, 31  
 Tutt, Jacob, 47  
 Tuthill, Joane, 114  
 Tuttle, Bartho. 173. Jo. 174  
 Tutton, Phillip, 154. Rich. 100. Wm. 101 (2), 102  
 Twist, Jn. 11  
 Tyce, Wm. 205  
 Tylye, Gregory, 113  
 Tymewell, Hen. 6. Stephen, 2. Wm. 38  
 Tynte, Jn. 42  
 Tyrill, John, 129 [190  
 Tyse, Chrir. 170. John, 203. Rich. 190, 191, sen.  
 Ugdon, Rob. 116  
 Underhay, Agnes, 188  
 Underrell, Widd. 210  
 Upham, Hen. 129. Humph. 19  
 Uppington, Geo. 78. Jo. 114. Rob. 116  
 Urch, John, 149, 150. Peter, 155. Rich. 158  
 Urven, Amos, 141. Tho. 64  
 Utermare, John, 180  
 Vagg, Jn. 58  
 Valentine, Fran. 113. Joane, 121. Tho. 121  
 Vanstone, Mathew, 8  
 Vaughan, Francis, 143. Mr. 94  
 Vauban, Wm. 187  
 Vawter, Henry V. als. Cobley, 113  
 Vayle, Tho. 157  
 Veale, Geo. 187. Hugh, 212 (2). John, 209.  
     Wm. 209. Widd. 210  
 Venn, Joane, 21. Jn. 50. Rich. 16. Symon,  
     18. Tho. 17. Wm. 16  
 Venner, Roger, 7, 117  
 Venycombe, Fran. 177  
 Vicary, Jo. 121. John, 114  
 Vickery, Jn. 35  
 Vildwe, Abraham, 23  
 Vilven, Tho. 30  
 Viminge, Hen. 86. John, 86. Rich. 94  
 Vimpenny, Edm. 153. Edw. 152. Jam. 158.  
     John, 159. Tho. 151  
 Vincent, Jn. 42. Margt. 190. Rob. 139, 189.  
     Widd. 134  
 Vining, Rich. 86  
 Vininge, Geo. 87  
 Vinson, Wm. 91  
 Virgin, Hen. 191. John, 87. Mellor, 88  
 Voke, John, 193  
 Vorrett, Wm. 191  
 Vowles, Hen. 156. John, 103 (2), 146. Wm. 103  
 Vyan, Chas. 124  
 Vyle, Alice, 173 (2). Edw. 190. Ellinore, 178.  
     Jo. 179. John, 170. Mary, 197. Peter, 194.  
     Rich. 189  
 Vyvinge, Mathew, 88. Rich. 89

- Waddon, Mary, 138. Rob. 133  
 Wadge, Ralph, 131  
 Wadhams, Jn. 14  
 Wadland, Wm. 15  
 Wadley, Tho. 89  
 Wake, Mary, 78. Wm. 78  
 Walcombe, Rich. 17  
 Walcott, Geo. 16. Joane, 16. Rob. 126. Wm. 120  
 Walden, Geo. 185. Joane, 187. John, 187  
 Waldredge, Jn. 13  
 Waldron, Laurence, 157  
 Wale, Anne, 158  
 Walford, Jn. 44, 46  
 Walker, Jam. 153  
 Wall, Edw. 189. Geo. 203. Hen. 151. John, 152. Tho. 182. Wm. 145  
 Wallis, Francis, 207. Gyles, 195. Jeffery, 149. John, 145. Kathr. 143. Margt. 115. Rich. 79. Tho. 79. Wm. 79  
 Walrond, Edw. 164, 168. Geo. 194. Hen. 175, 194. John, 203. Laurence, 169. Wm. 169, 194  
 Walsh, Andr. 171. Daniell, 171. Jo. 171. Jo. sen. 171. Tho. 171. Walter, 171  
 Walter, Anne, 47, 78, 81. Gregory, 181. Jam. 105. John, 105, 106. Rich. 146. Rob. 103. Wm. 111, 145, 200  
 Walters, Rich. 209  
 Walton, Wm. 83  
 Want, Edw. 113  
 Ward, Hamett, 128. Tho. 132  
 Warde, Tho. 161  
 Warden, Hen. 144  
 Ware, Rich. 122. Symon, 125  
 Warfield, Jacob, 203, 204  
 Warfield, John, 101. Julian, 204. Tho. 104  
 Warham, Jn. 77  
 Waring, Jn. 32. Rob. 34  
 Warnan, Grace, 102  
 Warnouth, Tho. 11. Wm. 20  
 Warner, Joane, 83  
 Warr, Edm. 159. Edw. 24. Wm. 153  
 Warre, Edw. 47. Hen. 189. Sir John kt. 26, 27, 70. Tho. 182  
 Warren, Chris. 30 (2), 50, 203. Jn. 37. Matthew, 40, 208. Nich. 47. Rob. 9. Tho. 142. —, 9(3)  
 Warren, Wm. 88  
 Warrey, Jas. 44  
 Warring, Jn. 34  
 Warrye, Tho. 60  
 Wash, Wm. 215  
 Washer, Grace, 23. Kath. 40. Mich. 38, 40  
 Wason, Rich. 104, 111  
 Westfield, Rob. 92  
 Waterman, Sam. 53  
 Waters, Tho. 89  
 Wathell, John, 144  
 Watkins, Joane, 114  
 Wathell, John, 145  
 Watts, Arthur, 143. Edm. 145. Edw. 88. Geo. 154. Hen. 151. Hugh, 94. Jam. 166. Jo. 125. Joane, 126, 190. John, 87, 215 (2). Jn. 11. Mary 145, 216. Sam. 144. Sam. jun. 145. Sam. sen. 145. Wm. 146  
 Way, Digery, 199. Hugh, 31. Joane, 4. Jn. 13. Matthew, 211. Rich. 16. Rob. 126. Symon, 140  
 Wayford, Wm. 118  
 Weaver, Hugh, 193. Matt. 181. Phillip, 181. Rich. W. als. Masters. 196. Tho. 179  
 Webb, Abraham, 208. Benedict, 1. Edw. 106, 215. Hen. 153, 190. Isaac, 206. James, 188. John, 168, 200. John jun. 215. Martin, 200. Rich. 143, 186. Rob. 185. Tho. 189, 200. Wm. 1, 24  
 Webber, —, 8. Alex. 40. Davld, 126 (2). Geo. 113. Jas. 26. John, 125. Jn. 24. Matt. 159. Tho. 53. Walter, 127. Wm. 20, 25, 70  
 Weeke, Jn. 78  
 Weekes, fran. 110. Jo. 197. Rob. 6. Wm. 32  
 Weeks, Rich. 151  
 Welch, Alice, 156. Wm. 152  
 Welchman Jn. W. als. Davyes, 46. Tho. W. als. Thomas 49  
 Welman, Alex. 62. Edw. 186. Hugh, 188. John, 185, 187. Mary, 186. Tho. 187. Wm. 139, 183. 201  
 Welnington(?), Jo. 177  
 Welsh, John, 96  
 Wembridge, Agnes, 193. Tho. 184  
 Wensley, John, 215  
 Werroll, Geo. 24  
 West, Ellen, 167. Hy. 10. Israel, 101. Jerome, 156. Joane, 172. John, 169, 172, 200. John sen. 201. Moyses, 207. Rich. 71. Walter, 101. Wm. 201  
 Westcomb, Jn. 38  
 Westcombe, Jn. 37, 46  
 Westcott, Eliz. 29. Jo. 136. John, 120. Nich. 115, 116, 117. Rich. 116. Tho. 20. Wm. 120, 125  
 Westeron, Garrett, 129. Jo. 126. John, 128  
 Westley, Tho. 216  
 Wests, —, 8  
 Wetherall, Jo. 173. John, 200  
 Wetherell, Jo. 175  
 Whaites, Alex, 189  
 Wheadon, Jn. 54  
 Wheddon, John, 120. Tho. 121  
 Whellior, Chrir. 192. Eliz. 192. Marma. 192.  
 Whetcombe, Eliz. 3. Josiah, 4  
 Whetham, Jn. 3  
 White, Ambrose, 188. Bengeman, 216. Boger jun. 88. Christo. 182. David, 131. Fra. 94, 95. Geo. 7, 20, 22. Hen. 12. 90. Jam. W. als. Powell, 202. Jn. 19, 42, 54, 65 (2). John, 88, 89, 90, 96, 99, 201. John sen. 215. Rich. 21, 190. Rob. jun. 53. Rob. sen. 53. Roger sen. 88. Tho. 16, 94. Wm. 48, 172  
 Whore, Wld. 213  
 Whiteare, John, 203  
 Whitehead, Edith, 82. Elinore, 83. Jn. 79. Wm. 77  
 Whiteing, Rich. 23. vid. 110  
 Whiting, Jn. 4. Thos. 102  
 Whuinge, Kebecka, 147. Wm. 152  
 Whippy, Geo. 147. Wm. 11  
 Whitnell, Joane, 59  
 Whitt-n, Rich. 51  
 Whittington, John, 169  
 Whitcox, Walter, 210  
 Whitwood, Jennett, 148. John, 148  
 Wich, Jn. 47  
 Wickery, Wm. 123  
 Wiggins, John, 209  
 Wicox, Edw. 100. Rob. 100, 101. Wm. 100, 102  
 Wicoxe, Mary, 99  
 Wild, Ambrose, 151  
 Wilkins, Taberen, 14. Wm. 24, 101  
 Wilen, vid. 139  
 Willes, Alice, 98. Wm. 89  
 Willett, Roo. 78. Nath. 153  
 William, Florence, 113  
 Williams, Anthony, 132, 181. Avis, 191. Geo. 149. Jas. 34. Jn. 70, 73. John, 142, 149, 211

- (2), 212. Lewis, 108. Mary, 201. Morgan, 146  
 Rice, 130. Rich. 22, 204. Rob. 56, 124, 125.  
 Sam. 148. Tho. 117, 129. Wm. 148, 187
- Willinge, Wm. 147
- Wills, Ezekiel, 137
- Willis, Jane, 43. Michael, 168. Nicho. 94. Rob.  
 90. Wm. 5
- Wilmott, Hugh, 188. John, 99
- Wills, Alan, 28. Jn. 60. Sampson, 85. Tho.  
 64, 138. Wm. 216
- Willy, John, 153
- Willye, Benj. 182. Rich. 182. Rob. 182. Wm.  
 188, 195
- Wilmott, Anne, 146. Edw. 183. Hugh, 185.  
 Nicho. 97. Rich. 97
- Wilshire, Edw. 50
- Wilson, Rich. 200. Wm. 23 (3)
- Wilton, Jeremie, 87. John, 92. Rob. 92
- Wiltshire, John, 163. Rob. 164. Walter, 162  
 Wm. 161
- Wimbolt, Nath. 88
- Windham, Edw. 179
- Winsor, Sam. 137
- Winter, Josias, 192. Tho. 16
- Wise, John, 211. Jn. 22
- Wiseman, John, 103
- Witch, James sen. 214. Jas. jun. 214. (P), John  
 214
- Witcombe, Joane, 80
- Wither, Jn. 36
- Witherill, Geo. 199
- Withers, Edith. 109. John, 107. Nath. 78, 106.  
 Wm. 105, 106
- Witman, Agnes, 185
- Withcombe, Edw. 129
- Witt, Hy. 61
- Wootway, Tho. 4
- Wolcott, Geo. jun. 16
- Woland, Giles, 13
- Wolman, Symon, 4
- Wolmi gham, Dorothy, 55. Hy. 55
- Wolnington, Jn. 55. Jo. 194. Mary, 56. Nich.  
 173. Tho. 173, 194
- Wood, Jn. 17. Jo. 122. Rich. 24. Rob. 31.  
 Wm. 16
- Woodall, Jn. 9
- Woodals, Jn. 9
- Woodborne, Hen. 172. Hen. 200. Jo. jun. 172.  
 Jo. sen. 172
- Woodcock, Josias, 1
- Woodford, Tho. 17. Wm. 17.
- Woodhouse, Jr. 37
- Woodland, Chr. 54. Ja. 14. Tho. 2
- Woodlonge, John, 101
- Woodwall, Anne, 143. David, 144. John, 144. Sam.  
 Woodward, Geo. 6. Hugh, 178. Jo. 177 (2).  
 John, 166, 167. Tho. 178. Wm. jun. 178. Wm.  
 sen. 177
- Woolfe, Rich. 145
- Woolfrey, Emilia, 192. John. 192
- Woolley, John, 211
- Woolmington, John, 203
- Wornell, Jacob. 150. Joseph. 151. Tho. 150
- Worrell, Wm. 12
- Worry, Tho. 81
- Worth, Mary, 122
- Worthie, Marma, 172
- Worthy, Jo. 191. Joane, 172. John, 192. John  
 sen. 192. Rich. 171, 192. Rob. 172
- Wrentnores, Wm. 207
- Wright, Wm. 62
- Wyat. Hum. 25
- Wyatt, Hy. 31. Jn. 9. Thomasin, 190. Walter,  
 162. Wm. 118
- Wyett, Mr. 112
- Wyke, Marke, 136
- Wyld, Jn. 21
- Wynch, Joane, 69
- Wytcombe, John, 215
- Yard, Edw. 197. Phillip. 54, 116. Tho. 198
- Yates, John, 133
- Yaw, Jn. 29 (2). Lucy, 73. Mary, 31. Rob. 68.  
 Simon, 73
- Yea, Symon, 44
- Yeales, Wm. 111
- Yeaford, Jo. 189
- Yeaw, Jn. 69. Rob. 69
- Yeavans, Tho. 33
- Yeeles, Wm. 91, 160
- Yelverton, Wm. 178
- Yeo, Jn. 67
- Yewd, Christian, 119
- Yewde, Jo. 122. Walter, 122
- Young, Arthur, 193. Edw. 135. Eliz. 192. Geo.  
 14. Rich. 9c, 154. Rob. 199. —, 192
- Younge, Jam. 158. Jn. 78. John, 152. Tho. 77
- Zelly, John, 149

# Dwelly's Parish Records

A series of volumes undertaken primarily for the publication of Bishop's Transcripts and Monumental Inscriptions of Devon and Somerset.

## Already published—

**Vols. 1 & 2** price 15/- nett each, contain the first instalment (about 1,200) of the Bishop's Transcripts at Wells, Som. including many very fragile and only partly legible specimens, and chiefly of the 16 & 17th. centuries.

**Vol. 3**, price 7/6 nett, contains the Monumental Inscriptions of the (Kent) parishes of Herne, Herne Bay, Hoath, and Reculver, with tricks of all arms and full-page illustrations of brasses

**Vol. 4**, [3rd. Vol. of Wells Transcripts] price 10/- nett, contains all the unpublished transcripts for the parishes of Abbas Combe (Templecombe), Aisholt, Alford, Aller, Allerton, Angersleigh, Almsford, Ashbrittle, Ashcott, and Ashill.

## In the Press—

**Vol. 5**, [Vol. 4 of Wells Transcripts,] price 10/- nett will contain all the unpublished transcripts for the parishes of Ash Priors, Ashington, Ashwick, Axbridge, and the first instalment of letter B.

**Vol. 6**, price 10/- nett, will contain (N. Devon) Monumental Inscriptions in the parishes of Countisbury, Brendon, Martinhoe, Trentishoe, Parracombe, Lynton, Bow, and Zeal Monachorum, with illustrations of churches and tricks of arms

**Vol. 7**, price 10/-, will contain all the existing transcripts of Bath City 1603-1758, with a further instalment of letter B.

## Published by

E. DWELLY, King's Rd. Fleet, Hants

---

**MANUSCRIPT INDEX** to Volumes in the above series can be consulted for nominal fees







